

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



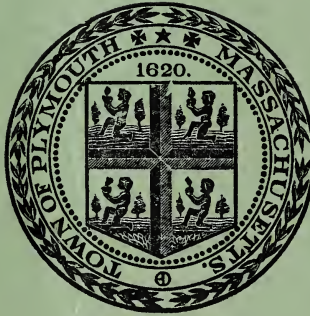
3 1833 01841 7458

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

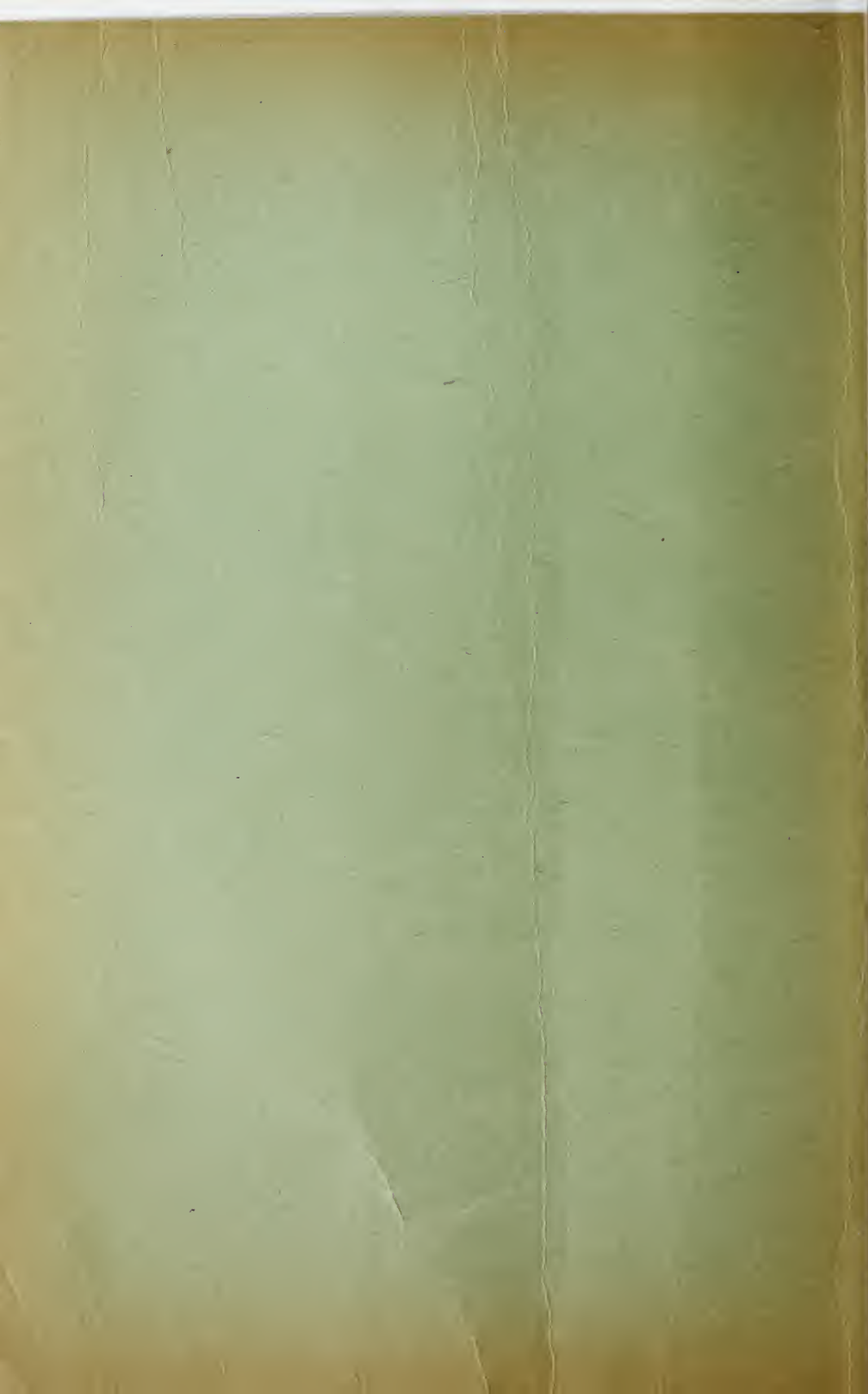
GC

974.402

P74PLYA,
1941-1943



REPORTS OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
FOR THE YEAR
1941



Annual Report
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF THE
Town of Plymouth



**For Year Ending December 31,
1941**

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by
THE LEYDEN PRESS
Plymouth, Mass.



TOWN OFFICERS, 1941

Selectmen: James A. White, John A. Armstrong, William H. Barrett, Howard M. Douglas and James T. Frazier.

Clerk of Selectmen: Norman W. Gray.

Town Clerk: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Town Treasurer: Herbert K. Bartlett.

Collector of Taxes: Harold W. Baker.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: James S. Swanton, chosen 1939 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1940 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1941 for three years.

Overseers of Public Welfare: Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1939 for three years; Edmund J. Priestley, chosen 1940 for three years; Knowlton B. Holmes, chosen 1941 for three years.

Water Commissioners: John H. Damon and John L. Morton, chosen 1939 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1940 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge and William R. Morton, chosen 1941 for three years.

School Committee: E. Harold Donovan and Fannie T. Rowell, chosen 1939 for three years; David A. Cappannari and William E. Curtin, chosen 1940 for three years; Francis E. LeBaron and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1941 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1939 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1941 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Elmer P. Boutin and Fred T. Mansfield.

Park Commissioners: George T. Fox, chosen 1939 for three years; Walter H. Granger, chosen 1940 for three years; Edward J. E. Hand, chosen 1941 for two years, to fill unexpired term of Walter H. Granger, who resigned February 10, 1941; John A. Siever, chosen 1941 for three years.

Board of Health: Rudolph E. Swenson, chosen 1939 for three years. Resigned July 25, 1940, and Paul W. Bittinger appointed to fill the vacancy; Alsop L. Douglas, chosen 1940 for three years. Resigned August 29, 1940 and Medora V. Eastwood appointed to fill the vacancy; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1941 for three years; Medora V. Eastwood, chosen 1941 for two years; and Paul W. Bittinger, chosen 1941 for one year

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes, Allen D. Russell and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: William LaRocque, Lewis Smith and Chester Torrance.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Committee on Inland Fisheries: Frank L. Bailey, Warren S. Gale and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond, Frank Thomas and Arthur W. Weston.

Board of Registration: J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1939 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1940 for three years; Enrico Ferrari, appointed 1941 for three years.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: William W. Baker.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: Addie H. Burgess.

Harbor Master: Elmer P. Boutin.

Members of Retirement Board: Russell P. Dearborn, A. Rodman Hussey, Jr., and Elmer R. Harlow.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Henry Walton.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Town Counsel: Alfred P. Richards.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

Supervisor of Shores and Flats: Daniel J. Kaiser.

Dog Officer: Hillery J. Bergman.

Inspector of Animals: Frederick Bradley.

Inspector of Slaughtering: Hillery J. Bergman.

W.P.A. Coordinator: Otis S. Lapham.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,
MARCH 22, 1941**

AMEDEO V. SGARZI, Moderator

Article Three:

A report of the joint actions of the Board of Selectmen, the Board of Public Welfare and the Planning Board, relative to a Federal Housing Project, was read by James A. White, and on motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, it was voted: That the reports of the several boards of Officers and Committees of the town be accepted and placed on file.

Article Four:

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Five.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be fixed at six hundred (600) dollars from April first, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at three hundred (300) dollars each from April first, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Chairman of Assessors remain fixed as it now is at nineteen hundred and sixty (1,960) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the other Assessors remain fixed as it now is at sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars each.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Town Clerk remain fixed as it now is at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Town Treasurer remain fixed as it now is at seventeen hundred (1,700) dollars.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the salary of the Collector of Taxes remain fixed as it now is at twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars.

Article Six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$846,620.29 to defray the expenses of the Town, and, for other purposes, of which sum \$334,260.77 shall be for salaries and personal services, and \$512,359.52 shall be for other expenses including labor payrolls, all in accordance with the printed recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. George F. Davee moved: That the Town accept all of the recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee as they appear in the printed report, but the motion was lost.

Article Seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax of \$1,742.10, in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

Article Nine.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Ten:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$400.00 for the observance of Memorial Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Eleven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$250.00 for the observance of Armistice Day, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Twelve:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$200.00 for the observance of Old Home Day, November 27th, 1941, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the Mosquito Control

Works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,450.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish. Of which \$1,300.00 shall be for salary of the Supervisor of Shores and Flats, and \$150.00 for other expenses. All to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the employment of one or more District Nurses. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Seventeen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town vote to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, but make no appropriation.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: That James S. A. Valler be chosen Town Director for County Aid to Agriculture.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,750.00 for the improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of James A. White, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for the improvement

of South Meadow Road, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

Article Twenty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for repairs to the Town House.

Article Twenty-one.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$45,000.00 for the purpose of providing co-operation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct or indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for administration, and to be used in continuing the projects now working as listed with estimated cost in the printed report of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

1. Administration:

Salary (Sponser's Agent)	\$1,560.00
Mileage (Sponser's Agent)	350.00
Engineering Services	460.00
Telephones (3)	75.00
First Aid	175.00
Supervision of N.Y.A.	
Painting	685.00
Bus transportation for	
Defense Project	7,000.00
2. School Lunch	3,600.00
3. Women's Sewing	1,800.00
4. Household Aids (Mileage)	150.00
5. Construction of Water Mains	300.00
6. Recreation	300.00
7. Historical Records and Music	500.00

8. Improvement of Secondary Roads and Structures	25,000.00
9. Intercepting Sewer	15,600.00
	<hr/>
	\$58,255.00

In the event of discontinuance by the Federal authorities of the Secondary Roads or Intercepting Sewer Project, or of both, the Board of Selectmen is authorized to procede with other public works projects that they deem advisable and of which they can secure Federal approval.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend so that the motion would read as follows: Excepting that if possible such part or parts of this appropriation as are necessary for the construction of so-called Fish Ways or Herring Runs in so-called Town Brook and including the sum necessary for the acquiring by eminent domain of the lands necessary therefor shall be used for this purpose, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-two:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription or donation and paid into the Town Treasury, on or before July 1, 1941, to be expended for like purpose.

Article Twenty-three:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for Christmas lighting.

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article Twenty-three, but the motion was lost.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the vote of the Town under Article 23 be reconsidered.

Mr. Mulcahy then moved his original motion: That the Town take no action under Article twenty-three, and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for special police officers.

Article Twenty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$950.00 for a new automobile for the Police Department.

Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 for replacing the motors in the traffic lights at Town Square, Samoset Street and Court Street.

Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 27.

Mr. Amedeo Collari moved to amend by substituting the following: That the Town appropriate \$2,850.00 for the installation of traffic control signals at Suosso's Lane, Savery's Lane and Court Street, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion was put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for changes and repairs at the Police Station as set forth in the article,

Article Twenty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for dredging the channel around Town Wharf.

Article Thirty:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for compensation and expense of the Dog Officer.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Article Thirty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$800.00 for the purchase of an Addressograph and equipment for the use of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Public Welfare.

Article Thirty-two.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to construct a recreational building at the Fresh Pond Reservation.

Article Thirty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the money in the Town Treasury, received from the sale of tax possessions, amounting to \$2,594.38, for the construction of a cement bridge over Carter's River, so-called, at Great Herring Pond in Cedarville.

Article Thirty-four:

To see if the Town will establish a vocational school and for that purpose remodel the old high school building, install a new heating plant and ventilating system therein, erect, adjacent to said high school building, a building to be used as a garage shop, and purchase equipment

for said vocational school, and appropriate therefor the sum of forty-eight thousand (48,000) dollars. To meet the appropriation there shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed forty-two thousand five hundred (42,500) dollars and to issue therefor the bonds or notes of the Town to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Said bonds or notes shall bear on the face thereof the wording "Plymouth School Loan Act of 1941." The work to be done hereunder and the erection of said building shall be under the direction of the School Committee and said Committee is hereby authorized to contract for said work and the erection of said building in the name of the Town.

On motion of Arthur L. Ellis, Voted: That the Town take no action under this article.

Article Thirty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand nine hundred (5,900) dollars to pay salaries and wages in connection with the operation of a trade or vocational school until December 31, 1941, and will appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred (1,600) dollars to pay all other expenses of operation of such school until December 31, 1941.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$750.00, from money in the Town

Treasury received from sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended for hard surfacing roads and paths in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery.

Article Thirty-seven:

To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled "Plan of part of County Farm Property, to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass., Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road. Said land to be used for a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollars, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 37.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$6,500.00 to be used for the purchase of a Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace a machine purchased in 1916.

Article Thirty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of \$10,000.00 from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article Forty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase for the Town said .8 acres, more or less, of land in Manomet adjoining Wanno's Pond, together with the right and easement to lay, maintain, repair and replace water pipes in said existing cartway extending from Bartlett Road to the present town tank lot, and make an appropriation of five hundred (500) dollars therefor.

Article Forty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$7,000.00 for the construction of an auxiliary water supply on the land described in Article 40.

Article Forty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for repairs and alterations to the Town Infirmary, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 42.

Article Forty-three:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Moderator appoint a committee of fifteen to investigate and report to the Town, not later than the next annual town meeting, on the necessity, if any, of a new building for town offices. That the Town make no appropriation under this article.

Article Forty-four:

To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred (32,500) dollars, to be added

to the money already appropriated and to be paid to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words "Plymouth Harbor Improvement Loan, Act of 1941," Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years after the date of the issuance of the first bonds or notes.

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 44.

Article Forty-five:

Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars, already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1941 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 45.

Article Forty-six:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way,

Knapp Terrace, from Court Street easterly over the Knapp property to land of the Old Colony Railroad, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-seven:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Savery Avenue Terrace, Off Savery Avenue northerly and easterly to land of Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-eight:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Margerie Street, from Oak Street westerly to Vine Hills Cemetery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Forty-nine:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly and northerly to Nicks Rock Road, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, it was unanimously voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way, Cordage Terrace, from Standish Avenue westerly, southerly and westerly to Cordage Terrace Extension, as laid

out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of \$100.00 for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

Article Fifty-one:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate.

Article Fifty-two:

To see if the Town of Plymouth will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for the purchase of game, to be distributed in the township of Plymouth, according to Chapter 142, Section 1, Art. 41 of the Acts of 1938, allowing towns to make such appropriations.

(By petition of James S. A. Valler et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 52.

Article Fifty-three:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 53

Mr. Hugh R. Maraghy moved a substitute motion: That the Moderator appoint a committee of three members to make contact with the various Federal and State Authorities for the purpose of definitely ascertaining exactly what they will do with reference to allocating funds for the development and improvement of the Plymouth Airport, and to accurately determine what the Town will have to do to secure the said funds and report back to the Town at the next Special or Regular Town Meeting, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as substituted by that of Mr Maraghy, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-four:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town authorize a survey to be made to determine the feasibility of a municipally owned and operated electric lighting plant for the Town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of \$4,500.00, under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, to cover the cost of such survey.

Mr. Freeman S. Cornish moved to amend by substituting the following motion: To see if the Town will approve of the appointment of a committee of fifteen to be named by the Moderator to determine the feasibility of a municipally owned and operated electric light plant for the Town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred (2,500) dollars to cover the cost of the investigation, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Mulcahy, as amended by Mr. Cornish, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-five:

To see if the Town will ask the General Court for authority to bond the Town for \$100,000.00 to build a Municipal Electric Light Plant and the Moderator to appoint a committee of five for the same.

(By petition of Freeman S. Cornish et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 55.

Article Fifty-six:

Mr. Daniel F. Mulcahy moved: That the Town take no action under Article 56.

Mr. Arthur W. Weston moved to substitute the following: To appropriate the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty-five (225) dollars for the purpose of reimbursing

former Forest Fire Warden, Arthur W. Weston, for the loss of his truck, which was destroyed while in the performance of his duty, and the motion was carried.

Mr. Mulcahy's motion, as substituted by that of Mr. Weston, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Fifty-seven:

To see if the Town will authorize the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth to construct, according to the plans of the Town Engineer, a so-called Fish Way or Herring Run through the so-called Town Brook or adjacent lands or through the dam at the so-called Bradford and Kyle factory into the so-called Poor House Pond and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor and will appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the expenses necessary therefor and for the balance of the plans of the Town Engineer for so-called Herring Runs or Fishways in so-called Town Brook the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth are hereby authorized to construct through W.P.A. or other so-called relief projects, etc., said Herring Runs or Fishways.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 57.

Article Fifty-eight:

Will the Town adopt a By-Law on Competitive Bidding to read,

Section A

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus, supplies or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to fifty (50) dollars or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless proposals for the same have been invited by the officer, board or committee authorized by the Town to make the contract.

Section B.

The officer, board or committee may exempt a purchase or contract from any or all of the provisions of the preceding section when, in their opinion, an emergency exists requiring immediate action on such purchase or contract to protect the health and safety of persons or property, or when no reasonable substitute can be obtained for the article or service to be purchased or contracted for. Evidence indicating that such an emergency exists or that no reasonable substitute for a purchase or service can be obtained shall be furnished to the Selectmen in writing by the officer, board or committee making such purchase or contract and shall be kept on file with other records of such transactions.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 58.

Article Fifty-nine:

Will the Town approve that all appropriations voted on at town meetings amounting to five thousand (5,000) dollars or more must be voted on by ballot, this vote or ruling to take effect on its passage.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 59.

Article Sixty:

Will the Town adopt and improve of a bylaw to appropriate five hundred (500) dollars for a free bed at the Jordan Hospital, as applied in Chapter 111, Section 74, Volume 1, Ter. Ed. of 1932.

By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 60.

Article Sixty-one:

Will the Town adopt and approve of Chapter 115, Section 22, Vol. 1, Ter. Ed. of 1932 of the General Laws, that gives the right to the Selectmen to appoint annually caretakers for all veterans' graves in the Town of Plymouth that are neglected by next of kin's or guardian's who are financially unable to assume this responsibility and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars annually.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 61.

Article Sixty-two:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed five hundred (500) dollars to provide eye glasses or spectacles for public school children eighteen (18) years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same, said appropriation to be expended by the School Committee

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 62.

Article Sixty-three:

To see if it is the sentiment of the Town that the Plymouth School Committee and the faculty of all the Plymouth Schools, direct when possible or otherwise suggest that students purchase class pins, class photographs, musical instruments and such other material as may be directly purchased with other than town funds for students use, be purchased from Plymouth business men.

(By petition of William R. LaRocque et als.)

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 63.

Article Sixty-four:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests. Said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Sixty-five:

On motion of Daniel F. Mulcahy, Voted: That the Town approve the adoption of the stamp plan, so-called, for the distribution of surplus commodities, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all necessary contracts and agreements therefor, and to cooperate to the fullest extent with the State Department of Public Welfare and the Surplus Marketing Administration of the Department of Agriculture of the United States of America.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JULY 14, 1941

The meeting was called to order at 7:30 o'clock. As there was not a quorum present, on motion of Alfred P. Richards, it was voted: That the meeting stand adjourned until 7:45 P. M.

The time having arrived and as there was still an insufficient number to make a quorum, on motion of John A. Armstrong, it was voted: That the meeting be adjourned until 8 P. M.

At eight o'clock, there still not being a quorum present, Mr. Freeman Cornish moved: That the meeting stand adjourned until next Monday night, but the motion was lost. As the vote was doubted, a count was taken by a show of hands, the outcome of which appeared to be 29 voting in the affirmative and 155 in the negative, and Mr. Cornish's motion was lost.

Mr. Ralph H. Gilbert moved: That this Special Town Meeting be adjourned until two weeks from tonight, but the motion was lost.

Mr. James A. White moved: That this town meeting stand adjourned, and the motion was carried.

REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE ARTICLES IN THE TOWN WARRANT

March 22, 1941

This Committee has held a series of ten meetings beginning the last week in January and ending on March 11. Average attendance has been twelve members. As two or three of the members were engaged in work that necessitated absence from town during a considerable part of the time, the attendance of the others has been practically 100%, although some of the meeting nights were in very stormy weather. As in the last two years, the meetings held before the publishing of the town meeting warrant were given up to the consideration of regular department budgets while the later meetings were devoted to special articles.

No attempt has been made to figure the tax rate as the State and County assessments are not yet known.

The total sum recommended for appropriation is more than was recommended last year. There are several reasons why this should be. Among them are:

- a. Provisions for full year salary for police officers, firemen, and those school teachers who were under reduced pay until after the last annual town meeting, and of the Town Clerk and Collector of Taxes whose salaries were changed on July 1, 1940.
- b. Increase of pay for Highway Dept. labor. \$3,450.00
- c. Special appropriations for repairs of Town House, Infirmary and Highway Dept. buildings.
- d. Increased appropriation for Retirement System.

For the purpose of comparison with the Committee's recommendation, for this warrant, of appropriations amounting to \$957,014.67 we print the following **last year's figures:**

1940	Total on warrant	\$986,668.48
1940	Committee's recommendations	930,193.36
1940	Appropriations voted	961,193.36
1940	Tax Rate, \$32.80	

The vote of the Town passed at the last annual meeting, relative to the setting up of a "Segregated Budget" has been complied with. In order to avoid any confusion that might occur through amendments offered from the floor to change the amounts of regular department appropriations, we give the full text of the vote.

"The Town instructs the Advisory and Finance Committee to prepare and submit to the Town, in the printed reports for the 1941 and all subsequent annual town meetings, a list of the regular annual appropriations, so arranged that there shall be two separate appropriations for each department or office. The first to be for the total of all salaries or personal services, other than labor payrolls, and the second for the total of all other departmental expenses, including labor payrolls. No transfers to be allowed from one of these appropriations to the other. Also that any contemplated outlay for departmental equipment in the amount of four hundred (400) dollars to one thousand (1,000) dollars shall be set forth in the list of appropriations and subject to a separate vote."

As has been explained in the local newspapers, no legal action can be taken at this meeting on Articles 34-35-37 and 44, because the necessary enabling Acts had not been passed prior to the publication of the warrant. It is understood that these subjects will come before the Town at a special meeting later.

Article 5. To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected town officers.

The Committee recommends that the salary of the Chairman of the Selectmen be fixed at \$600.00; that the salary of the other Selectmen be fixed at \$300.00 (each) and that the salaries of other elected town officers remain as they are now fixed:

Viz. Chairman of Assessors	\$1,960.00
Other Assessors (each)	1,600.00
Town Clerk	1,700.00
Town Treasurer	1,700.00
Collector of Taxes	2,500.00

Note: The change in the salaries of the Selectmen was proposed by the Selectmen and has the unanimous approval of the Board. The appropriation for the salaries of the Selectmen collectively is not affected.

Article 6. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee			
	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses	Salaries or Personal Services
Selectmen's Dept.	\$3,907.00	\$950.00	\$3,907.00
Accounting Dept.	3,280.00	300.00	3,280.00
Treasury Dept.	2,471.00	879.00	2,471.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	3,300.00	1,500.00	3,300.00
Assessors' Dept.	6,356.60	343.40	6,356.60
Law Department	1,300.00	200.00	1,300.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,471.00	127.00	2,471.00
Engineering Dept.	850.00	50.00	850.00
Planning Board	150.00	50.00	150.00
Election and Registration	1,150.00	650.00	1,150.00
Maintenance of Town House	800.00	1,505.00	800.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	3,120.00	3,885.00	3,120.00
Police Department	31,957.67	5,005.00	31,957.67
Police Department, Replace 2 Cars ....	.....	1,000.00	.....
Fire Department	38,747.00	7,620.00	38,722.00
Inspection of Buildings	156.00	29.00	156.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,400.00	200.00	1,400.00
Moth Suppression	1,400.00	4,200.00	1,400.00
Tree Warden's Department	680.00	2,320.00	680.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	800.00	1,201.00	800.00
Forest Warden's Dept., Forest Fire Payrolls ....	.....	1,800.00	.....
Inland Fisheries ....	.....	300.00	.....
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance ....	.....	12,745.60	.....
Health Department	6,216.00	12,446.20	6,116.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Collection	442.00	7,542.60	442.00

Recommended by Departments Recommended by Committee			
	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses	Salaries or Personal Services
New Chassis for Garbage Truck	350.00	1,570.00	1,150.00
Inspector of Animals	2,135.00	300.00	237.50
Public Sanitaries .....	.....	3,150.00	300.00
Sewers .....	.....	4,800.00	3,150.00
Street Cleaning	5,360.00	38,140.00	4,300.00
Roads and Bridges .....	.....	850.00	38,140.00
Repairs to Highway Garage and Office .....	.....	600.00	850.00
Repairs to Town Barn (In rear of Infirmary) .....	.....	19,500.00	.....
Highway Construction and Reconstruction .....	.....	4,725.00	19,825.00
Hard Surfacing Streets .....	.....	909.94	4,725.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax .....	.....	5,150.00	909.94
Sidewalks .....	.....	1,000.00	5,150.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing .....	.....	10,600.00	.....
Snow and Ice Removal .....	.....	2,200.00	10,000.00
Street Sprinkling .....	.....	20,500.00	2,200.00
Street Lighting .....	.....	300.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	400.00	.....	300.00
Harbor Mastel	9,048.00	76,642.00	400.00
Public Welfare Department .....	.....	1,500.00	66,980.00
Repairs to Infirmary	350.00	22,600.00	1,500.00
Aid to Dependent Children	2,120.00	82,000.00	17,700.00
Old Age Assistance	360.00	14,640.00	82,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	180,475.00	46,750.00	14,640.00
School Department	1,350.00	955.00	46,750.00
Maint. of Old High School (Portion used by Town Depts.) ..	.....	1,350.00	955.00

	Recommended by Departments			Recommended by Committee		
	Salaries or		Other	Salaries or		Other
	Personal		Expenses	Personal		Expenses
	Services			Services		
Park Department	4,673.00		6,487.00	4,673.00		5,027.00
Recreation Room, Nelson St. Camp			500.00			500.00
Snow Plow for Park Department Truck			300.00			
Maintenance and Planting of Shade Trees by Park Dept..			500.00			500.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,676.00			1,676.00		
Insurance of Town Property (Fire)			3,841.46			3,841.46
Insurance of Town Property (Boiler)			275.00			275.00
Contributory Retirement System						
Pension Fund			15,602.32			15,612.32
Expense Fund			350.00			350.00
Sexton	200.00			200.00		
Miscellaneous Account	450.00		2,625.00	450.00		2,625.00
Water Department Maintenance	12,900.00		12,100.00	12,900.00		12,100.00
Water Department Replace Car			550.00			550.00
Water Department Construction			5,700.00			5,700.00
Town Wharf Maintenance	858.00		100.00	858.00		100.00
Town Forest Maintenance	150.00		850.00	150.00		850.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hill Cemetery	2,164.00		7,836.00	2,164.00		7,336.00
Burial Hill Cemetery			1,500.00			1,500.00
Protecting Old Headstones			300.00			300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Ceme- teries			800.00			700.00
Town Debt and Interest			46,500.00			46,500.00
	<u>\$335,973.27</u>		<u>\$532,947.52</u>	<u>\$334,260.77</u>		<u>\$512,359.52</u>
Total Article 6			<u>\$868,920.79</u>			<u>\$846,620.29</u>

SPECIAL ARTICLES

	Requested	Recommended
7. Plymouth Public Library	\$8,850.00*	\$8,850.00
8. Loring Library	3,000.00	3,000.00
9. Manomet Library	1,000.00	1,000.00
10. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
11. Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
12. July Fourth	500.00	500.00
13. Old Home Day, November 27th	200.00	200.00
14. Mosquito Control Works	500.00	500.00
15. Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection; Salary \$1,300, Expenses \$150	1,450.00	1,450.00
16. District Nurses	2,000.00	2,000.00
17. County Aid to Agriculture	100.00	.....
18. Samoset Street, Chapter 90	3,750.00	3,750.00
19. South Meadow Road, Chapter 90	3,000.00	.....
20. Town House Repairs	3,600.00	2,500.00
21. Unemployment Relief, W. P. A.	60,000.00	45,000.00
22. Municipal Advertising	1,100.00	1,100.00
23. Christmas Lighting	500.00	.....
24. Special Police Officers	5,000.00	5,000.00
25. New Car for Police Dept.	950.00	950.00
26. Traffic Light Motor Replacements	1,500.00	1,500.00
27. New Traffic Lights	2,850.00	.....
28. Changes at Police Station	3,000.00	3,000.00
29. Dredging Channel at Town Wharf	5,000.00	5,000.00
30. Dog Officer	600.00	.....
31. Addressograph for Treasurer and Wel- fare Dept.	800.00	800.00
32. Recreational Building, at Fresh Pond Camp	1,000.00	1,000.00
33. Concrete Bridge at Great Herring Pond	2,594.38*	2,594.38
34. Vocational School (Including bond issue \$42,500.00)	48,000.00*	.....
35. Vocational School Operation: Salaries \$5,900.00, Expenses \$1,600.00	7,500.00	.....
36. Hard-Surfacing Roads in Cemetery	750.00	750.00
37. New Combination Fire Truck	6,500.00	6,500.00
38. Water Dept. for Purchase of Land and Right of Way for Pipes, near Fresh Pond	500.00	500.00
39. Construction of Auxiliary Water Supply	7,000.00	7,000.00
40. Town Infirmary Repairs and Alterations	15,000.00*	.....
41. Committee on New Building for Town Offices	800.00	.....
42. Harbor Improvement: (Including bond issue of \$25,000.00)	32,500.00*	.....

	Requested	Recommended
46. Knapp Terrace, as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
47. Savery Ave. Terrace as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
48. Margerie Street, as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
49. Ocean View Avenue, as a Town Way....	100.00	100.00
50. Cordage Terrace, as a Town Way	100.00	100.00
52. Purchase of Game to be liberated	200.00	.....
53. Public Airport, W.P.A.	24,500.00	.....
54. Survey on Municipal Lighting Plant	4,500.00	4,500.00
56. Reimburse for Loss of Truck of former Forest Fire Warden	225.00	.....
57. Fishway to Poor House Pond	1,600.00	.....
60. Free Bed in Jordan Hospital	500.00	.....
61. Care of Neglected Veterans Graves	1,500.00	.....
62. Eye Glasses for School Children	500.00	.....
64. Conventions	300.00	300.00
 Total of Special Articles	 \$266,369.38	 \$110,394.38
Less:		
From Bonds or Notes \$67,500.00		
From Excess and Def. 20,500.00		
From Other Sources	93,086.48	5,086.48
 Amount of Special Articles from Tax Levy....	 \$173,282.90	 \$105,307.90
Add: Article 6 from Tax Levy	868,920.79	846,620.29
 Total Appropriation from Tax Levy	 1,042,203.69	 \$951,928.19

Article 7. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00 including the Dog Tax for 1940 amounting to \$1,742.10.

Article 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars, to be expended by the Plymouth Public Library for the Loring Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Article 9. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one thousand (1,000) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the Observance of Memorial Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the Observance of Armistice Day, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the Observance of July Fourth, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for the Observance of Old Home Day, November 27, 1941, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining during the ensuing year the mosquito control works constructed in the Town of Plymouth, as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fourteen hundred and fifty (1,450) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,450.00 of which \$1,300.00 is to be for salary of the Supervisor and \$150.00 for expenses.

Article 16. To see if the town will appropriate the sum of two thousand (2,000) dollars for the employment of one or more district nurses, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,000.00.

Article 17. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and to choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and

45, Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The committee recommends that the Town make no appropriation.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand seven hundred and fifty (3,750) dollars for the improvement of Samoset Street, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,750.00.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for the improvement of South Meadow Road, said money to be used in conjunction with any money which may be allotted by the State or County, or both, for this purpose.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand six hundred (3,600) dollars for repairs to the Town House.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,500.00

Article 21. To see if the Town will provide cooperation with the Federal Government in unemployment relief and other projects, of direct and indirect benefit to the Town or its inhabitants, and appropriate the sum of sixty thousand (60,000) dollars, said appropriation to be subject to transfers only on orders of the Board of Selectmen for the several projects and for necessary local administration.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$45,000.00 to be used in continuing the projects now working, in the order as listed herewith:—

1. Administration:		Estimated
Salary (Sponsor's Agent)	\$1,560.00	
Mileage (Sponsor's Agent)	350.00	
Engineering Services	460.00	
Telephones (3)	75.00	
First Aid	175.00	
Supervision of NYA Painting	685.00	
Bus transportation for Defense Project	7,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$10,305.00
2. School Lunch		3,600.00
3. Women's Sewing		1,800.00
4. Household Aids (Mileage)		150.00
5. Construction of Water Mains		1,000.00
6. Recreation		300.00
7. Historical Records and Music		500.00
8. Improvement of Secondary Roads and Structures		25,000.00
9. Intercepting Sewer		15,600.00
		<hr/>
		\$58,255.00

Article 22. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (1,100) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under Section 6A, Chapter 40, of the General Laws, for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,100.00 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury on or before July 1, to be used for like purposes.

Article 23. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for Christmas lighting.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 24. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for special police officers.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of nine hundred and fifty (950) dollars for a new automobile for the Police Department.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$950.00.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for replacing the motors in the traffic lights at Town Square, Samoset Street and Court Street.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,500.00.

Article 27. Will the Town approve the installation of traffic control signals, to be located at Savery's Lane, Suosso's Lane and Court Street, and appropriate the sum of twenty-eight hundred and fifty (2,850) dollars for the installation of the same.

(By petition of Amedeo O. Collari et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars for enlarging the present signal room at the Police Station, providing an additional office room and repairing the outside of the building.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00.

Article 29. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars for dredging the

channel around Town Wharf.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$5,000.00.

Article 30. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six hundred (600) dollars for compensation and expenses of the Dog Officer.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 31. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of eight hundred (800) dollars for the purchase of an addressograph and equipment for the use of the Town Treasurer and the Board of Public Welfare.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$800.00.

Article 32. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to construct a recreational building at the Fresh Pond Reservation.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 33. To see if the Town will appropriate the money in the Treasury received from the sale of tax possessions, amounting to two thousand five hundred and ninety-four and 38-100 (2,594.38) dollars for the construction of a cement bridge over Carter's River, so-called, at Great Herring Pond in Cedarville.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$2,594.38, from the source and for the purpose stated in the article.

Article 34. To see if the Town will establish a vocational school and for that purpose remodel the old high school building, install a new heating plant and ventilating system therein, erect, adjacent to said high school building, a building to be used as a garage shop, and

purchase equipment for said vocational school, and appropriate therefor the sum of forty-eight thousand (48,000) dollars. To meet the appropriation there shall be transferred from the Excess and Deficiency Funds of the Town the sum of fifty-five hundred (5,500) dollars and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, shall be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed forty-two thousand five hundred (42,500) dollars and to issue therefor the bonds or notes of the Town to be payable in accordance with Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than ten years after the date of the issuance of the first bond or note or at such earlier time as the Treasurer and the Selectmen may determine. Said bonds or notes shall bear on the face thereof the wording "Plymouth School Loan Act of 1941." The work to be done hereunder and the erection of said building shall be under the direction of the School Committee and said Committee is hereby authorized to contract for said work and the erection of said building in the name of the Town.

This Article and Article 35 are in the hands of a special committee.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of five thousand nine hundred (5,900) dollars to pay salaries and wages in connection with the operation of a trade or vocational school until December 31, 1941 and will appropriate the sum of one thousand six hundred (1,600) dollars to pay all other expenses of operation of such school until December 31, 1941.

Article 36. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars, from money in the treasury received from the sale of cemetery lots and graves, to be expended for hard-surfacing roads and paths in Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00, from the source and for the purpose stated in the article.

Article 37. To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Health to lease, in the name and behalf of the Town, from the Plymouth County Commissioners, the land owned by the County of Plymouth, lying southeasterly from the South Pond Road in said Plymouth, containing about eight and 5-10 (8.5) acres and shown on a plan entitled: "Plan of part of County Farm Property, to be leased to Town of Plymouth, Board of Health, Plymouth, Mass. Scale: 80 feet to an inch. Lewis W. Perkins, County Engineer, April 1, 1940," together with a right of way to and from the South Pond Road. Said land to be used for a public dump. Said lease to be for a term not exceeding fifty (50) years and at an annual rental not to exceed one (1) dollars, and upon such other terms and conditions as may be mutually agreed upon by said County Commissioners and said Board of Health.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article as we are informed that any action so taken will not be recognized as legal.

Article 38. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of six thousand five hundred (6,500) dollars, to be used for the purchase of Triple Combination Fire Truck to replace machine purchased in the year 1916.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$6,500.00.

Article 39. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding ten thousand (10,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of ten thousand (10,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlaying of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

Article 40. To see if the Town will authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase for the Town a parcel of land in Manomet adjoining Wanno's Pond, so-called, containing 0.8 acres, more or less, and shown on the plan hereinafter referred to as the parcel outlined in red, together with the full, free and exclusive right to lay in the existing cartway extending from Bartlett Road to the northeasterly corner of land of the Town of Plymouth on which the water tank stands, as shown on said plan, pipes for conveying water, and the right at all times to enter upon and open said cartway for the laying, maintaining, repairing and replacing of such pipes, and will make an appropriation of five hundred (500) dollars therefor. Said plan is entitled: Town of Plymouth Plan Showing Purchase and Right of Way from Porter T. Harlow. Scale: 60 feet to the inch. Jan. 31, 1941. A. E. Blackmer, Town Engineer.

The Committee recommends favorable action by the Town and appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 41. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven thousand (7,000) dollars for the construction and development of an auxiliary water supply on the land described in Article 40.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$7,000.00.

Article 42. To see if the Town will appropriate, from money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated, the sum of fifteen thousand (15,000) dollars for repairs and alterations to the Town Infirmary, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Public Welfare.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 43. To see if the Town will instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of fifteen to investigate and report to the Town, not later than the next annual

town meeting, on the necessity, if any, of a new building for town offices and make an appropriation of eight hundred (800) dollars for necessary expenses.

The Committee recommends that a committee be appointed but no appropriation made.

Article 44. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-two thousand five hundred (32,500) dollars, to be added to money already appropriated and to be paid to the State Treasurer, all of said moneys to be expended for the improvement of Plymouth Harbor, only in the event that the Commonwealth of Massachusetts makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town, and the United States of America makes available for such purpose a sum, at least equal to the total contribution of the Town of Plymouth and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. To meet the appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the present year the sum of seven thousand five hundred (7,500) dollars and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be authorized to borrow a sum not exceeding twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words "Plymouth Harbor Improvement Loan, Act of 1941." Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years after the date of the issuance of the first bonds or notes.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action under this article as we are informed that any action so taken will not be recognized as legal.

Article 45. Will the Town approve of turning back to the Town the sum of twenty thousand (20,000) dollars, already appropriated and set aside for the purpose of dredging a basin in Plymouth Harbor, to reduce the 1941 tax rate of the Town of Plymouth.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action for the obvious reason that definite action should first be taken, at another meeting, on the subject matter of the preceding article.

Article 46. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Knapp Terrace, from Court street easterly over the Knapp property to land of the Old Colony Railroad, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damage and expenses of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 47. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Savery Avenue Terrace, off Savery Avenue northerly and easterly to land of Augusto Giovanetti, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damage and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 48. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Margerie Street, from Oak Street westerly to Vine Hills Cemetery, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expenses of acquiring titles.

(By Petition)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 49. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Ocean View Avenue, from Standish Avenue westerly and northerly to Nick's Rock Road, as

laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 50. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way, Cordage Terrace, from Standish Avenue westerly, southerly and westerly to Cordage Terrace Extension, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for land and property damages and expense of acquiring titles.

(By Request)

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action and appropriate \$100.00.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell, after first giving notice of the time and place of sale by posting such notice of sale in some convenient and public place in the Town fourteen (14) days at least before the sale, property taken by the Town under tax title procedure, provided that the Selectmen or whomsoever they may authorize to hold such public auction may reject any bid which they deem inadequate, or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends that the Town take favorable action.

Article 52. To see if the Town of Plymouth will appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for the purchase of game, to be distributed in the township of Plymouth, according to Chapter 142, Section 1, Art. 41 of the Acts of 1938, allowing towns to make such appropriations.

(By petition of James S. A. Valler et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 53. To see what action the Town will take with reference to purchasing for a public airport the Plymouth Airport property of the Cape Cod School of Aeronautics, said property being located on South Meadow Road and containing about 244 acres of land; the purchase price of said property being twenty-four thousand five hundred (24,500) dollars and the Town to purchase said property only provided the Federal Government will agree to expend a sum not less than fifty thousand (50,000) dollars for the improvement of the same as an airport under a WPA project and the Town's purchase price therefor to be considered as the Town's contribution toward such a WPA project.

(By petition of Hugh R. Maraghy et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 54. Will the Town approve of a survey to be made to determine the feasibility of a municipal owned and operated electric lighting plant for the town of Plymouth and appropriate the sum of four thousand five hundred (4,500) dollars to cover the cost of the same.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town approve of a survey and appropriate \$4,500.00.

Article 55. To see if the Town will ask the General Court for authority to bond the Town for \$100,000.00 to build a Municipal Electric Light Plant and the Moderator to appoint a committee of five to fight for the same.

(By petition of Freeman S. Cornish et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 56. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of two hundred and twenty-five (225) dollars for the purpose of reimbursing former Forest Fire Warden, Arthur W. Weston, for the loss of his truck, which was destroyed while in the performance of his duty.

(By petition of Arthur S. Weston et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 57. To see if the Town will authorize the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth to construct, according to the plans of the Town Engineer, a so-called Fish Way or Herring Run through the so-called Town Brook or adjacent lands or through the dam at the so-called Bradford and Kyle factory into the so-called Poor House Pond and to acquire by purchase, gift or eminent domain the lands and easements necessary therefor and will appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred (1,600) dollars for the expenses necessary therefor and for the balance of the plans of the Town Engineer for so-called Herring Runs or Fishways in so-called Town Brook the Honorable Board of Selectmen for the Town of Plymouth are hereby authorized to construct through WPA or other so-called relief projects, etc, said Herring Runs or Fishways.

(By petition of Philip Jackson et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 58. Will the Town adopt a By Law on Competitive Bidding to read,

Section A

No contract for construction work whether for repairs or original construction or for the purchase of apparatus, supplies or materials, the estimated cost of which amounts to fifty (50) dollars or more, except in cases of special emergency involving the health or safety of the people or their property, shall be awarded unless proposals for the same have been invited by the officer, board or committee authorized by the town to make the contract.

Section B

The officer, board or committee may exempt a purchase or contract from any or all of the provisions of

the preceding section when, in their opinion, an emergency exists requiring immediate action on such purchase or contract to protect the health and safety of persons or property, or when no reasonable substitute can be obtained for the article or service to be purchased or contracted for. Evidence indicating that such an emergency exists or that no reasonable substitute for a purchase or service can be obtained shall be furnished to the Selectmen in writing by the officer, board or committee making such purchase or contract and shall be kept on file with other records of such transaction.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 59. Will the Town approve that all appropriations voted on at town meetings amounting to five thousand (5,000) dollars or more must be voted on by ballot, this vote or ruling to take effect on its passage.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 60. Will the Town adopt and approve of a By-Law to appropriate five hundred (500) dollars for a free bed at the Jordan Hospital, as applied in Chapter 111, Section 74, Volume I, Ter. Ed. of 1932.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 61. Will the Town adopt and approve of Chapter 115, Section 22, Vol. I, Ter. Ed. of 1932 of the General Laws, that gives the right to the Selectmen to appoint annually caretakers for all veterans' graves in the Town of Plymouth that are neglected by next of kin's or guardian's who are financially unable to assume

this responsibility and appropriate a sum of money not to exceed fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars annually.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 62. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money not to exceed five hundred (500) dollars to provide eye glasses or spectacles for public school children eighteen (18) years of age or under who are in need thereof and whose parents or guardians are financially unable to furnish the same, said appropriation to be expended by the School Committee.

(By petition of William H. Barrett et als.)

The Committee recommends that the town take no action.

Article 63. To see if it is the sentiment of the Town that the Plymouth School Committee and the faculty of all the Plymouth Schools, direct when possible or otherwise suggest that students purchase class pins, class photographs, musical instruments and such other material as may be directly purchased with other than town funds for student use, be purchased from Plymouth business men.

(By petition of William R. LaRocque et als.)

The Committee makes no recommendations as the article does not call for action by the Town but for the sentiment of the voters.

Article 64. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of three hundred (300) dollars, in accordance with the provisions of Clause 37, Section 5, Chapter 40 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) for providing proper facilities for the holding of conventions and the reception of distinguished guests, said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$300.00.

Article 65. To see what action the Town will take with respect to the adoption of the Stamp Plan, so-called, for the distribution of Surplus Commodities in the Town of Plymouth in cooperation with the State Department of Public Welfare and the Surplus Marketing Administration of the Department of Agriculture of the United States of America.

The Committee recommends that the Town adopt the Stamp Plan, so-called, as set forth in the article.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Daniel F. Mulcahy, Chairman; William H. Armstrong, Adams W. Bartelli, Porter T. Harlow, Raymond E. Miskelly, Clement A. Briggs, Paul H. Manion, Milton R. Millman, John H. Murray, Robert J. Tubbs, Harvey S. Hatch, Charles G. Darsch, Ralph H. Gilbert, Forlong C. Hilton, William L. Pavesi.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31,
1941

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Since last reporting to you the activities of the Selectmen and the various departments under their jurisdiction, we see the possibility of the whole financial structure of not only our town government, but the state and federal government also, being changed, brought about by the necessity of spending huge amounts of money for defense in a war that was not of our making.

In the last report we told you that the financial condition of the town was one of which we could well be proud. This condition still exists but no one can say how much longer this is to continue, as we are unable to anticipate what moneys we will be asked to spend to assure us of our way of life.

The conditions of the unemployed have improved immensely and the relief loads are not nearly as great as they have been in the past. There are no WPA men working in the town of Plymouth. However, seventy-five men are working on defense projects at Camp Edwards and the Hyannis Airport, the conditions being that the town pay transportation. These men were taken from our local sewer project at the request of the federal government, so that important defense projects could be completed. Upon the completion of this work undoubtedly these men will be returned to the projects not essential to defense.

A great deal of consideration has been given the Police Department, as traffic has become a very serious problem, with so many troops at Camp Edwards, and we believe that the Chief and his men are to be complimented on the efficient work they have done. Two of our best officers were taken by death and one other was retired during the past year. Three new men have been appointed in

their places and we feel sure that they will carry on the work so ably done by their predecessors. Considerable repair work has been done at the Police Station to make the quarters suitable to carry on the important work of this department.

The Highway Department has operated in its usual efficient manner and the demands of the public for better streets and sidewalks have been given a great deal of attention. Chapter 90 work on Samoset Street, or Route 44, has been continued this year with the aid of the county and state government.

The headquarters of the various departments have been inspected from time to time and found to be in a satisfactory condition. Few, if any, complaints have been reported to the Board regarding the sale of liquor and the revenue from this source was about the same as in previous years.

A substantial reduction in the Soldiers' Relief was occasioned by the men obtaining work on defense projects. However, we anticipate a sharp rise due to being required to aid the dependents of the men called to the armed forces.

The local defense committee is holding meetings and giving freely of their time in an effort to determine what is best for us to do and how much money will be necessary to adequately protect persons and property in any eventuality.

JAMES A. WHITE,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,

Board of Selectmen.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1 to December 31, 1941.

SEWERS

One hundred and sixty (160) feet of eight inch pipe was laid on what is now called Cape Cod Terrace for a new main sewer line for houses that are to be built during the summer months. A large number of new sewer connections have been made and old ones have been relaid with iron pipe. Several mains have been dragged and cleared of tree roots.

STREET CLEANING

The usual work of street cleaning has been carried out. All catchbasins have been cleaned and drains relaid with new and larger pipes to take care of the water during heavy rains.

ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 11,960 sq. yds. of hot-mixed sidewalks have been laid on various streets in the north and south parts of the town. Streets where WPA men have laid cement curbing, the old sidewalk was replaced with a hot-mix top. A number of streets have been graded with gravel and will have a top surface this coming year.

HARD-SURFACED STREETS

On 10 streets, the old surface was scarified, brought up to grade with gravel and replaced with a top surface of No. 2 stone and K.P. tar, rolled and sealed with tar and sand. Eight streets were resurfaced with ½-inch stone and tar, mixed-in-place and rolled.

SPECIAL BUDGET

Long Pond Road, approximately 1 mile of gravel road was scarified 6 inches deep and the loose material was removed to the sides of the road. The base was made hard with gravel, rolled and penetrated with light tar. The loose gravel was brought back and mixed with $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons of tar per sq. yd., mixed-in-place with a grader, brought up to the grade and rolled. This base was left to cure for two weeks and then sealed with tar and sand.

Water St., after the WPA drainage system was completed a new road was built. The old road was scarified and clay removed, approximately 3 feet deep. The old road bed was brought up to grade with gravel and rolled. A base course of 3-inch stone was placed on the gravel bed, using 2,054 tons, penetrated with 19,451 gallons of asphalt at the rate of $1\frac{1}{2}$ gallons per sq. yd. A top surface of 1,026 tons of Pre-Mixed material was laid on top 2 inches deep and rolled. One rotary circle was installed at the junction of Water St. and Park Ave., eleven cement circles placed around the trees along the east side of Water St.

CHAPTER 90 (State-County-Town)

Approximately 4,000 feet of road was built on So. Meadow Road. The road was widened from 16 feet to 22 feet with a mixed-in-place base of gravel and tar, rolled and sealed with retread tar and sand. Two new drains were installed with four inlets and 100 feet of 10-inch corrugated pipe was used. About one more mile of this type of road will be laid in 1942.

At Red Brook Road, 1000 feet of mixed-in-place road was built with gravel and tar. This road was widened from 18 feet to 22 feet. This section of the road being hard surfaced, makes a tar road from Bourne circle to Route No. 3.

CARTER'S BROOK BRIDGE

The old wooden bridge was removed and replaced with a reinforced concrete bridge. This bridge was built 6 feet

wider than the old bridge to take care of the traffic that travels to Island Pond and the Scout Camp.

STANDISH AVE. BRIDGE

The railroad bridge on Standish Ave. was removed and made safe for heavy traffic and large trucks. The old railroad bed was filled with 3,500 C.Y. of gravel and brought up to grade with the road bed of Standish Ave. There will be a hard surface road built over this fill this coming year, also sidewalks and fences.

SIDEWALKS AND CURBING

Water St., east side, 308 feet cement sidewalk, 10 feet wide, was replaced. This section of sidewalk settled in a heavy north east storm last winter. A large number of cement slabs have been removed and replaced with hot-mixed material. 80 feet of cement curb was built on the south side of Prince St. at Volta's Filling Station.

Lines and grades for streets and sewers have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,
Supt. of Streets and Sewers.

Annual Report
OF THE
TOWN CLERK

Marriages, Births, Deaths

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31,
1941

MARRIAGES RECORDED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

- Jan. 1. Louis A. Silvia and Olive A. Smith, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 8. James Wentworth Clark and Ann Mabbett, both of Plymouth, married in Carver, Mass.
- Jan. 19. Hugh R. Maraghy and Virginia M. Ryder, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. George S. Bell and Bruna M. Gambini, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. Felice R. Maini and Eleanor Drew, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 24. Robert M. Briggs of Plymouth and Gertrude C. Roberts of Wellesley, Mass., married in Cambridge, Mass.
- Jan. 25. Merrill Westcott Wood of Plymouth and Sophie May Bellerive of Plympton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 25. Walter H. Granger and Mary Vialle, both of Plymouth, married in Framingham, Mass.
- Jan. 26. Louis Taddia of Kingston, Mass., and Laura Agnes Guidaboni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Alfred E. Jenkins of Suffield, Conn., and Charlotte A. Schneider of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 1. Bruno J. Calzolari of Plymouth and Yolanda M. Valentini of Sagamore, Mass., married in Sandwich, Mass.
- Feb. 1. Charles W. Holman and Mildred A. Downie, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 2. Joseph J. Costa and Marion L. Ellis, both of Plymouth.

- Feb. 2. Hiram C. Ryder and Laura T. Govi, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 6. Edward H. Thomas of Plymouth and Florence L. Schofield of New Bedford, Mass., married in New Bedford, Mass.
- Feb. 11. John H. Anderson of Plymouth and Barbara M. Sherlock of Hyde Park, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Feb. 14. George W. Dugan and Barbara A. Robbins, both of Plymouth, married in Marion, Mass.
- Feb. 15. John Sherman Ashley of New Bedford, Mass., and Anne Wyatt Johnson of Hartford, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 15. Elmer R. Smith and Florence W. Gray, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 15. Robert Haines Werner of Arlington and Doris Elizabeth Brown of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Leo J. Roberge and Beatrice J. Dube, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Francis X. Mills and Marguerite E. Ketchen, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 22. Manuel Barros and Joanne Miranda, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 22. Joseph Ellsworth Pierce of Plymouth and Mary Souza of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro, Mass.
- Feb. 22. Joseph C. Ferreira and Belmira L. Ferreira, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 23. Argio Peter Rebuttini and Bernadine Lois Rugiero, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Feb. 23. John Warren Martin and Joan Harlow, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 1. Ernest White and Inez C. Ruffini, both of Plymouth.

- Mar. 8. Arthur H. Lamb and Elsie P. Garuti, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 8. Frederick William Cunningham of Stamford, Conn. and Anna Greenleaf Bent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 13. John C. Watson of Plymouth and Julia L. Avery of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Mar. 16. Manuel Furtado and Josephine Regini, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- Mar. 17. Ernest J. St. Lawrence and Isabel Rothermel, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 22. Edwin N. Sears and Doris L. Ruprecht, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Israel Harry Keller of Plymouth and Adeline Greene of Mattapan, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Apr. 5. Fred C. Perry and Bertha Helen Perry, both of Cranston, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 8. Kermit A. Alderman and Elizabeth K. French, both of Brighton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 9. Clement A. Briggs and Marion E. Shipley, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 13. Beverly Addison James and Mary Gonsalves, both of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 18. Clarence H. Johnson and Jessie E. Hollis, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. George E. Bernier of Taunton and Lucy L. Bernagozzi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Francis Henry Baker and Frances Jane Cooper, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. John Costa and Mary Ann Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Conn Francis O'Fihelly of Plymouth and Mary A. Carey of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.

- Apr. 19. Alfred J. Govoni of Plymouth and Livia Bianchi of Sagamore, Mass., married in Bourne, Mass.
- Apr. 19. Francis Delfia Semino and Katherine Wilhelmina Calder, both of Brockton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Thomas R. Longhi and Mary Elizabeth Sampson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 27. Leo J. Ceccarelli and Mafalda F. Canevazzi, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 28. Francis J. Moriarty of So. Hadley, Mass., and Paige D. Smith of Holyoke, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 1. Charles A. Maccaferri and Elsie R. Rossi, both of Plymouth.
- May 2. Oscar P. Marsh of Plymouth and Grace Wennerston of Sandwich, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- May 3. Forrest E. Hayward of Plymouth and Lillian LaPlume of Lawrence, Mass., married in Lawrence, Mass.
- May 3. Joseph L. Rapoza, Jr., and Elizabeth Alexander, both of Plymouth.
- May 3. Arthur Waldo Cole of Kingston and Annie Loring of Plymouth, married in Lexington, Mass.
- May 4. Howard E. Beauregard and Thelma E. Metz, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Stanley Stephen Sinoski of Middleboro and Elizabeth Margaret Venturi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 7. Arnold W. Sherman and Myrtle Pineo, both of Plymouth.
- May 10. Manuel Santos and Eva F. Diaz, both of Plymouth.

- May 11. John V. Gallagher of Middleboro, Mass., and Norma G. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 11. Clifton A. Bumpus of Plymouth and Helen Paquin of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- May 17. Warren William Risto of Woodville, N. Y., and Evelyn Alma Colwell of Belleville, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- May 17. Clarence Gibbs Edson of Vineland, N. J. and Alice Marguerite Bradford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 17. Robert S. Davis and Carolyn Alexander, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. William James Bagnell and Constantina Diana Carbone, both of Plymouth.
- May 17. Angelo A. Bertocchi of Kingston and Clara C. Danti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 18. Luelli P. Tassinari of Kingston, Mass., and Katherine M. Volk of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 20. Eliseo J. Lodi and Hilda M. LaVoie, both of Plymouth.
- May 20. Ernest R. Riley and Marjorie E. Besse, both of Wareham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- May 24. Harvey E. Barke of Plymouth and Virginia H. Pease of Amherst, Mass., married in Amherst, Mass.
- May 25. Wesley F. Adams of Plymouth and Fabiana LaComb of Exeter, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- May 28. James A. Leland and Gena M. Cappannari, both of Plymouth, married in Somerville, Mass.
- May 30. Allen W. Bumpus and Martha O. Vickery, both of Plymouth.
- May 31. Harry C. Hadaway and Jeanette M. Hatton, both of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 31. Edward B. Walker of Duxbury and Louise F. Rose of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Jun. 1. Antonio Carvalho and Hilda Correa, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 1. Elmer Barnard Vendt and Mildred Frances Karl, both of Easton, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 3. James E. Connelly and Clairette LaPierre, both of Gonic, N. H., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 7. Dante Manfredi of Kingston and Angeline R. Govoni of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 8. John F. Maccaferri and Margaret D. Rudolph, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 8. John A. Cavanaugh of Roslindale, Mass., and Helen T. Porter of Jamaica Plain, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 10. Ashton Lee Howland and Florence Evelyn Clark, both of Plymouth, married in Brattleboro, Vt.
- Jun. 15. Joseph N. F. Forest of Brockton, Mass., and Mary E. Burgess of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Renato G. Zoccolante of Kingston, Mass., and Enis Ann Pizzotti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Rodmond D. Rogers, Jr., and Lucy Mayo, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 15. Pasquale Pagliuca of Taunton, Mass., and Beatrice D. Vincent of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 20. Primo Guerra and Joanna Josephine Giori, both of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Jun. 21. Walter Ellsworth Hunt of Plymouth and Constance Hope Elliott of Newtonville, Mass., married in Newtonville, Mass.
- Jun. 21. Thomas Gayoski of Rochester, Mass., and Catherine Ida Majahad of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 21. Thomas W. Prentice and Rosemonde Grant, both of Plymouth.

- Jun. 24. Edwin R. Buttner and Marjorie Bradford, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Oscar Joseph April of Plympton and Lydia Adams of Wareham, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 25. Gordon Lee Howland of Plymouth and Madeleine Beatrice Patterson of Hanover, N. H., married in Hanover, N. H.
- Jun. 25. Timothy F. Driscoll of Plymouth and Helena Hurley of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland Mass.
- Jun. 25. Olindo J. Venturi and Irene E. Costa, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Raymond Sebastian Barros of Middleboro, Mass., and Quinza Gomes of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. John Medeiros and Louise T. Romano, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Manuel Morris of Middleboro, Mass., and Eva M. Mills of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Atteo J. Ferazzi and Marie B. Shimmelbush, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Charles Smolensky and Rose Morrison, both of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Francis Pacheco and Alberta H. Young, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. George F. Holman and Evon E. Langille, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 28. Samuel Dickson of Plymouth and Marion Lussier of Kingston, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Jun. 28. Michael J. Motta and Naomi Richman, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 29. Earl Sherman Mansfield of Middleboro, Mass., and Zelpha M. Trudel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Jun. 29. Edward Cadose and Angelina Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Jun. 29. Frederick R. McGovern and Barbara E. Knight, both of Plymouth.
- July 5. Arthur W. Sinkinson of Pawtucket, R. I., and Margery L. Skinner of Plymouth, married in Middleboro, Mass.
- July 10. Charles Roland Martin and June Elizabeth Seaver, both of Plymouth.
- July 11. Bradford Martin and Dorothea M. Rogers, both of Plymouth.
- July 12. Joseph John Querze of Plymouth and Antoinette Martha Martini of Medford, married in Somerville, Mass.
- July 12. Howard P. Sampson and Marjorie I. Cole, both of Plymouth.
- July 12. David B. Moreland and Eunice A. Nickerson, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- July 12. David Hyden Patstone and Marion Ellen Royce, both of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- July 13. Arthur Vernon Sherwood of Kingston and Mary Crescenza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 26. August Gomes and Pauline Cunha, both of Plymouth.
- July 27. William Thomas Martin and Margery Lee Eichin, both of New York, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- July 28. Frank Silva of Plymouth and Constance Perry of Falmouth, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. Lawrence C. Cavicchi and Barbara L. Pimental, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 2. John Medeiros of Plymouth and Lillian A. Remillard of Middleboro, Mass., married in Middleboro, Mass.

- Aug. 2. Leonard J. Reynolds of Natick, Mass., and Viola S. Hunter of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 7. Howard Ball and Carmella C. Rossetti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. George Phillip Malone of Kingston, Mass., and Gladys Katherine Bouchie of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. George E. Cobb of Plymouth and Edith S. Wilder of Kingston, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Aug. 9. Howard L. Smith and Mary D. Metz, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 9. Vincent Francis Neri and Lena Catherine Chiari, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Leland C. Soule and Marion F. Russell, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Hunter H. Scott and May Lillian Murphy, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 11. Jeremiah M. Higgins and Alice I. Hogg, both of Providence, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 12. LeRoy Calph Miller and Annie C. Bryant, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 15. Lothrop Withington, Jr., of Brookline, Mass., and Lois Brewster of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Albert C. Bumpus and Virginia C. Canning, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Edward A. Strassel and Charlotte E. Winkley, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Samuel Jesse of Plymouth and Mary Grace Horrigan of Marshfield, Mass., married in Duxbury, Mass.
- Aug. 16. Richard W. Harlow and Marjorie Harlow, both of Plymouth.

- Aug. 17. Louis P. Magoni of Somerset, Mass., and Esther M. Ottani of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. John Albert Merrill and Louise Gertrude Birnstein, of Plymouth, married in Springfield, Mass.
- Aug. 24. Robert H. Riley of Randolph and Susanne Findlay of Quincy, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 24. Donald Aker Howard of Woonsocket, R. I., and Mary C. Manning of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Joseph Zotique Boucher and Flora Marcey (Brown) White, both of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Raymond E. Gaylord of Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Perry of Woodside, N. Y., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. Belmiro A. Marks and Mary Ann Viera, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 30. George A. Litchfield, Jr., of Glenside, Pa., and Madeline E. Baker of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 2. Herbert Warren Haire of Plymouth and Anne Gertrude Swart of Milton, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Sept. 5. Clarence W. Daniels, Jr., and Jane Gerety, both of Worcester, married in Plymouth, Mass.
- Sept. 6. Harrison F. Condon, Jr., of Boston and Barbara Hartford of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Leo Ralph Minahan of Brookline, Mass., and Kathryn Rita Simmons of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 6. Joseph Richard Stefani of Plymouth and Dorothy May Lefebvre of Pembroke, married in Hanson, Mass.
- Sept. 7. Eric H. Wallin of Brockton and Ruth A. Flag of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Sept. 7. Howard R. Holmes and Eva M. Danti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. John F. Snow of Whitman and Frances Talbot of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Leland E. Nickerson and Eleanor E. Gardner, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 13. Allan O. Niemi and Hilda B. Guidetti, both of Plymouth, married in Quincy, Mass.
- Sept. 13. Joseph Paul Vacchino and Edna Joan Monti, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Donald O. Tracy and Margaret F. Fox, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Louis Nardi and Katheryn A. Hatch, both of Duxbury, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Jacob Joseph Shwom of Plymouth and Evelyn Spillberg of Boston, Mass., married in South Kingstown, R. I.
- Sept. 21. Nicholas J. Kourtz of Plymouth and Kathleen R. Santry of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Leonard E. Wood of Plymouth and Grace Doherty of Charlestown, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 21. Tibeiro Machado and Dorothea A. Sa, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 26. Marcus G. Hallenbeck of Westwood, Mass., and Phyllis A. Arnold of Plymouth, married in Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 27. Charles A. Kallio of Carver, Mass., and Barbara E. Chaplin of Plymouth, married in Carver, Mass.
- Sept. 27. Edward Ward Dyer and Nellie Ernestine Bassett, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 27. David T. Brown of Plymouth and Helen M. Cannon of Malden, Mass., married in Malden, Mass.

- Sept. 27. Manuel Perry Aguiar and Alma Louise McQuade, both of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Sept. 27. Frederick Patrick Cannon of Boston, Mass., and Margaret Eleanor Donovan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 4. Marks J. Brenner of Plymouth and Geraldine Wayne of Brockton, Mass., married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 5. Donald Merle Stuart of Wareham, Mass., and Betsey May Robbins of Carver, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Louis F. Brenner and Irma A. Bastoni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 10. Elmer W. Hall of Plymouth and Ellen C. Briggs of Marion, Mass., married in Revere, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Manuel Grotta of Fall River, Mass., and Beatrice Irving Nightingale of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Frederick Osavius Verney and Lois Hope Sloan, both of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Charles Egeo Carafoli and Edith Jean Knight, both of Plymouth, married in Brockton, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Russell V. Breault and Laura Frances Walker, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 11. Theodore M. Braley of Middleboro, Mass., and Angelina Jesse, of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Charles C. Murray and Marjorie Kierstead, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 11. Carl Frederick Berg of West Roxbury, Mass., and Clara Nicoline Fletcher of Plymouth, married in Providence, R. I.
- Oct. 12. Philip V. Cavallini and Helen R. Pallatroni, both of Plymouth, married in Bridgewater, Mass.

- Oct. 12. Vincent Spalluzzi of Plymouth and Madeline M. Verdelli of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Alton S. Cavicchi of Plymouth and Elinor Herrick of Duxbury, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Caesar Julius Tarantino and Etta Elizabeth Nightingale, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 13. Alvaro G. Tarantino and Virginia Provinzano, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 14. William H. Halunen of Carver, Mass., and Julia M. Holmes of Plymouth, married in Barnstable, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Joseph A. Dries of Plymouth and June Elizabeth Barclay of Duxbury, Mass., married in Kingston, Mass.
- Oct. 18. Sylveste Andrews of Plymouth and Julia Viera of Wareham, Mass., married in Wareham, Mass.
- Oct. 19. Lelio J. Rossi of Plymouth and Elizabeth A. D'Amato of Rockland, Mass., married in Rockland, Mass.
- Oct. 22. Harry W. Salter, Jr., of Sagamore, Mass., and Dorothy E. Raymond of Plymouth, married in Bourne, Mass.
- Oct. 31. Martin Y. Munson of New York, N. Y., and Carmen B. Hackett of Kalamazoo, Michigan, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 2. William D. C. Hutton and Virginia F. Wood, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 7. Adalgiso Chiossi and Angelina Natali, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 8. Clarence Richard Fortini and Margaret Rita Thomas, both of Plymouth, married in Hanson, Mass.
- Nov. 8. Richard E. Bumpus and Lillian F. Correa, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 8. John D. Shaw and Jane L. Holmes, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 11. Francis T. O'Neill and Clementine L. Ortolani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 15. Michael Andrews and Anna May Thimas, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Edward Thomas Gardner of Kingston, Mass., and Mary Ann Sousa of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 20. Thomas A. Pimental of Plymouth and Julia M. Bureau of Whitman, Mass., married in Whitman, Mass.
- Nov. 21. Joseph A. Hasham of Brockton, Mass., and Emma F. Alsheimer of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Nov. 22. Matthew L. Figlioli of Kingston, Mass., and Gloria A. Seaver of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Willard John Short of Duxbury, Mass., and Helen Winsor Carleton of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Peter F. Secondo and Evangeline G. Rego, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 29. Manuel Sears of Plymouth and Alice Corriero of Taunton, Mass., married in Taunton, Mass.
- Dec. 4. William McDougall and Myrtle I. Whiting, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 10. Frank Paul Gavoni and Emma Mello, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 12. Lewis W. Cleveland and Mary L. Northrup, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 13. John J. Fornaciari and Mae Murray, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 14. Joseph Busi of Plymouth and Effie Ann Boyd of Boston, Mass., married in Boston, Mass.

- Dec. 14. Melville Winthrop Pratt and Belmeda Rose Andrada, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Horace P. Soares and Rose Santos, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Victor Willis Garvin and Helen Garland Lucia, both of Brookline, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 20. Gaetano Brigida and Rose Ghelli, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 21. Libanio Miranda Pinto, Jr., of Plymouth and Pauline Alice Verdelli of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. George C. Smith and Margaret Joseph, both of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 25. Dino J. Ghidoni and Beverly L. Burgess, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 25. Gordon K. Armstrong of Plymouth and Beatrice A. Hartin of Kingston, Mass., married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Philip S. Godfrey and Eileen L. Payson, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. George E. Nelson, Jr., of Fall River, Mass., and Louise B. Strassel of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 27. John Joseph Boyle of Plymouth, and Lillian Pearl Barton of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass.
- Dec. 27. Newton Keith Hartford of Plymouth and Dorothy Stearns Dean of Worcester, Mass., married in Worcester, Mass.
- Dec. 28. Manuel Almeida and Emily Teresa Mello, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 31. Albert Bouchard of Kingston, Mass., and Jeanette E. Harty of Plymouth, married in Kingston, Mass.
- Dec. 31. Salvatore Beniveгна and Eda Nereo, both of Plymouth.

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Jan. 1	Suellen Lee Orr	George W. and Arlene E. Chandler	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Kingston
1	Alice Leona Kendrick	Gardner C. and Elinor Damon	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Plymouth
2	William Robert Bent	William A. and Eva C. Ruprecht	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
4	John Louis Martin	John B. and Lena G. Tarantino	Duxbury	Kingston
4	Henry Edson Bryant, 3rd	Henry E. 2nd and Ida A. Pedrini	Middleboro	Plymouth
5	Philip Jon Fornaciari	George J. and Elena Ruffini	Plymouth	Italy
6	Roseanna Cavacco	Joseph S. and Annette R. Roberge	Plymouth	Woonsocket, R. I.
7	Brendon Fielding	Edmund K. and May N. Spackman	Boston	Haverhill
7	Cynthia Elaine Sharp	Berry E. and Barbara Anderson	Cambridge	Plymouth
8	Dennis John Carreiro	John A. and Dolores Bernardo	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Genevieve Pimental	Anthony L. and Rose M. Carrairo	Plymouth	Wyandotte, Mich.
10	Craig Russell Courtney	George R. and Gertrude L. Russell	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Neil Gordon Sherman	Vernon C. and Evelyn N. Hayward	Bourne	Plymouth
15	Rodney Valentini	Dovillio and Louise M. Zucchi	Sagamore	Plymouth
16	Joseph Silva	Joseph M. and Herminia Braz	Portugal	Fall River
18	Judith Mae Jones	Adrian H. and Mary M. V. Picard	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	David Watson Snyder	Watson Jr., and Georgiana E. Braun	Petoskey, Mich.	Petoskey, Mich.
20	Sandra Joyce Dries	Frederick W. and Inez M. Pretti	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Claire Lillian Samuelson	David V. and Hazel L. Bugely	Manchester, Conn.	Bangor, Maine
26	Paula Ethel Segal	Louis and Mildred S. Resnick	Framingham	Plymouth
28	David William Anderson	Philip and Emma H. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Don Albert Swift	George A. and Thelma M. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Ann Marie Ahlquist	Roy W. and Barbara S. Schneider	Malden	Plymouth
31	Philip Wendell Moskoff	Harold L. and Beatrice M. White	Middleboro	So. Braintree
31	— Moskoff	Harold L. and Beatrice M. White	Middleboro	So. Braintree
Feb. 1	Marion Christine Brock	Raymond J. and Elizabeth A. Dries	Kingston	Springfield
2	Patricia Mae Voght	Edward L. and Hortense M. Rapoza	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Frances Pimental	Alfred L. and Marguerite J. Hopkins	Plymouth	Chatham
8	Russell Bonney Smith	Arthur R. and Dorothy E. Bonney	Plymouth	Dedham
10	Robert Kenneth Gholson	Amon K. and Eileen M. Story	Harrisburg, Ill.	Carver
14	Carol Mae Bosari	James J. and Frances M. Grozinger	Plymouth	Cleveland, Ohio

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
15	Robert Thomas	John and Dorothy W. McGovern	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Roger Francis Borghesani	William H. and Mary N. Ciccolo	Plymouth	Boston
19	Daniel Joseph Fratus, Jr.	Daniel J. and Elsie T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Judith Drew Warnisman	Edward C. and Margaret J. West	Plymouth	Kingston
22	Warren William Parker	Leslie W. and Hazel P. Munroe	Plympton	Beverly
24	James Patrick Keough	Robert F. and Anna L. Pierson	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Ann Sinclair Blanchard	Kendall W. and Edna F. MacQuarrie	Duxbury	Nova Scotia
25	David Carl Silva	Frank J. and Inez Silva	Cape Verde Islands	Carver
26	Elaine Marie Piazzi	Alfredo J. and Ethel R. Alberghini	Kingston	Plymouth
Mar. 1	Roy Albert Kuhn	Lawrence M. and Eva E. Tache	Plymouth	Kingston
2	Barbara Evelyn Costa	James F. and Hilda Jesse	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Patricia Ann Gambell	Harold A. and Mary E. Jolley	Claremont, N. H.	E. Berkshire, Vt.
6	Ann Marie Proctor	William H. and Theresa A. Pappi	Fort Smith, Ark.	Wareham
9	Natalie Ann Petrell	John J. Jr., and Dorothy B. Wilmot	Braintree	Whitman
13	Patrick James Barden, Jr.	Patrick J. and Virginia M. Baker	Chicopee	Duxbury
15	Robert Joseph Martin	Erwin F. and Adeline P. Fernez	Rockland	Ontario, Canada
16	Stephen Frederick Billey	Peter R. and Ruth E. Stjernlof	Ellendale, N. D.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
21	Donner Lee Andrews	Robert M. and Almada P. Gibbs	Carver	Wareham
23	Chester Leonard Krakow-Stanley J.	Robert M. and Charlotte L. Bryant	Chelsea	Plymouth
23	Joseph Edward Diachun	Eugene S. and May B. DiSalvatore	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
23	— Dunlap	James L. and Mary H. Glass	Leominster	Kingston
26	Stillborn			
26	Judith Allen Gilbert	Joseph L. and Mary E. McIntee	Fall River	Scotland
27	Gloria Arline Stoddard	Victor A. and Christine W. W. Wallace	Durham, Me.	Ithaca, N. Y.
30	Bruce Arthur Emond	Robert J. and Ottillia E. Bussolari	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Stillborn			
30	Edward Carter Hill, Jr.	Edward C. and Barbara G. Turner	Brockton	Pembroke
31	Faustine Canute Rose, Jr.	Faustine C. and Theresa Andrews	Falmouth	Plymouth
31	Patricia Mary Black	Glenn C. and Winifred M. Packard	Carver	Whitman
Apr. 3	Rose Duggan	Lawrence M. and Mary R. Rosetti	Holbrook	Plymouth
3	Illegitimate			

5	Carol Ann Morin	Louis G. and Mary A. Zucchelli	Greenbush	N. Y.	Plymouth
6	Robert Stanley Cheney	Stanley and Dorothy E. Donnell	New York,		Bath, Me.
7	Janet McLean	Donald M. and Caroline R. Rossi	Plymouth		Plymouth
8	Joan Crawford Bartlett	Lincoln C. and Naomi C. Joan	Medfield		Kingston
9	John Warren Merry	Norman F. and Elsie L. Monti	Kingston		Plymouth
9	William Weild Clark	Harold G. and Mary Weild	Plymouth		Plymouth
9	Roland Nichols Cretonon	George and Alice A. Basler	Paris, France		Nancy, France
10	Stillborn				
11	Rosalie Marie Pinto	John M. and Ida Monteiro	Azores		Portugal
11	Stillborn				
13	Lee Chandler Whalen	Chandler M. and Mildred A. White	Milbridge, Me.		Henniker, N. H.
13	David Wright Pierce	Horatio W. and Marian E. McGinnis	Plymouth		Marlboro
14	Helen Edwidge Holmes	William B. Jr., and Elizabeth R. Herries	Plymouth		Concord, N. H.
15	Robert Lawrence Gleason	Herbert E. and Isabelle R. McEwen	Everett		Pictou, Nova Scotia
16	John Michael Alexander	Marston B. and Inez E. Ellis	Plymouth		Bridgewater
17	Stillborn				
19	Illegitimate				
19	Fred Dittrich, 3d.	Fred 2nd and Martha M. Hall	Whitman		Plymouth
19	Norma Ann Calzolari	Bruno J. and Yolanda M. Valentini	Plymouth		Sagamore
21	Priscilla Ethel Morse	Joseph C. and Adelaide M. Hadfield	Quincy		Boston
22	Leonard Wayne Silva	Innocense F. and Rose M. Fernandes	Carver		Plymouth
22	Robert David Sgarzi	Orfeo H. and Germaine S. Bouchard	Plymouth		Kingston
22	Annabelle Ogg	Andrew E. and Belle McCaull	Scotland		Boston
23	Daniel James Kaiser	James J. and Annie D. Furtado	Plymouth		Plymouth
25	Ruth Linda Mugford	Loring R. and Minerva L. Sprague	Boston		Princeton
26	Roger Louis Tinti	Louis and Elizabeth F. Kessier	Plymouth		Plymouth
27	Marian Laura Bailey	Percy W. and Eleanor Balboni	Plymouth		Plymouth
28	Patricia Ann Gould	William C. and Rachel E. Colby	Worcester		Lunenburg, Vt.
29	Leila Frances Cooper	W. Ashley and Evelyn F. Ellis	Plymouth		Plymouth
May 1	Marie Lucretia Monti	Joseph and Clelia Collodel	Italy		Italy
3	Claude John Solieri	Claude J. and Clara R. Gattoli	Plymouth		Plymouth
3	Carl William Roth, 3d.	Carl W. Jr., and Sarah K. Crowell	Plymouth		Barrington, N. S.
6	George Steven Aldrovandi	George and Iolanda M. Govoni	Plymouth		Wareham
7	Gordon Matthew Holmes	George R. and Ruth R. Herries	Plymouth		Plymouth
11	Carol Antoinette Pina	Cesar and Julia Barrows	Cape Verde Is.		Bridgeport, Conn.
11	Warren John Cabral	George R. and Enma R. Brenner	Plymouth		Plymouth
12	Kathleen Jesse	Abel and Mary C. Vincent	Portugal		Plymouth

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
13	Ruth Marie Goodwin	Lawrence W. and Mary F. Russell	Boston	Whitman
14	Wayne Gerald Knight	Irving F. and Olive M. Mello	Plymouth	Plymouth
15	Charlotte Elizabeth Conary	Warren J. P. and Louise C. R. Winkler	Chelsea	Brighton
18	Duncan McIntire Ralph C.	and Eleanor R. McIntire	Dorchester	Lowell
19	William Edward Handy, 3d.	William E. Jr., and Annette E. Randlett	Hanover	Winchester
19	Stephanie Ann Gray	Leslie R. and Phyllis H. Wilson	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
20	Rita Ann Nickerson	Lester E. and Anna R. Andrews	Bath, Maine	Plymouth
20	Linda Joyce Pearson	George I. and Helen A. Preti	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Frederick Stanley DeCost, Jr.	Frederick S. and Flora M. Borghi	Cambridge	Plymouth
24	Sally Ann Alsheimer	Frank J. and Betty Gillespie	Kingston	Ireland
25	Gail Vernon Wood	Abbott V. and Barbara J. Brown	Plymouth	Springfield
26	Charles Francis Jesse	Abraham and Irene M. Kaiser	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	George Lewis Covell	Carl L. and Barbara S. Munroe	Plymouth	Weymouth
27	Elizabeth Andresen	Roy C. and Dorothy Woods	Lynn	Boston
27	— Andresen	Roy E. and Dorothy Woods	Lynn	Boston
28	Judson Crane Walton	Henry O. and Dorothy O. Crane	Plymouth	China
Jun. 3	Cynthia Joyce Foley	Albert E. and Mary E. Hayes	Hingham	Leominster
4	Bruno Dennis Morisi	Libero and Aurora C. Pasolini	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Robert William Mason	Roger S. and Mildred E. Wetsell	Watertown	Waltham
9	Linda Joan Boutin	Elmer P. and Margaret A. Wallace	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Gregory Robert Baler	Edward F. and Adele Cohen	Waltham	Plymouth
13	Daniel Enos	Frederick and Mary M. Hoffman	Cambridge	Dover, N. H.
16	Arthur Robert Gallerani, Jr.	Arthur R. and Ida R. Rovatti	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Nancy Swales	Edwin A. and Ruth Gardner	Boston	Plymouth
17	Ralph Clifford	Thomas R. and Dorothy L. Johnson	Kingston	Whitman
19	Stillborn			
23	Carleton Whiting Rose	Carleton F. and Ruth Whiting	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Marguerite McManus	Joseph R. and Amy M. Freeman	Kingston	New Haven, Conn.
24	Marion Maloni	Alfred P. and Olga Benotti	Plymouth	Plymouth

24	Margaret Louise Costa	Joseph J. and Marion L. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
25	Marie Elena Post	Ernest and Josephine J. Legaccia	Worcester	Worcester
26	Virginia Ruth Emond	Ferdinand T. and Ruth Perior	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Harold William Maini	John A. and Margaret A. Wirzburger	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Priscilla Mary Hedge	Lothrop T. and Marion A. Mulry	Brattleboro, Vt.	Brattleboro, Vt.
29	Michael Leonardi	Chester J. and Edith M. Govoni	Wareham	Wareham
2	Clifford Kimball Bartlett	William H. and E. Virginia Evans	No. Abington	No. Abington
5	Edwin Nelson Sears, Jr.	Edwin N. and Doris L. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Peter Clark	James and Ann Mabbutt	Plymouth	Plymouth
6	Susan Clark	James and Ann Mabbutt	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Walter Marshall Parks	Ray M. Jr., and Marjorie Lantz	Duxbury	Duxbury
7	David Lee Kingsley	Leon A. and Irene E. Nixon	W. Bridgewater	W. Bridgewater
8	Catherine Ann Benea	Peter and Jesse A. MacDonald	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Marcia Carol Magee	Robert W. and Marjorie F. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Gerald Edward Basler	John A. and Eleanor J. Gotreau	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Carole Ann Borghesani	Antonio J. and Gitonda M. Brevegliari	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Nancy Adelaide Chase	Fred H. Jr., and Priscilla G. Pye	Wareham	Wareham
12	Howard Robbins Neal	John T. and Norma L. Drew	Wareham	Wareham
13	Bradford Francis Linnehan	Michael F. and Barbara R. Profetty	Kingston	Kingston
15	Barbara Selina Ruffini	Richard P. and Barbara E. Cassanelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Daniel Richard Cappella	Louis J. and Esther Giammarco	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Irma Marie Santos	Lawrence and Rose P. Costa	Marshfield	Marshfield
18	Jane Claire Goodwin	James C. and Susan C. Downey	Portugal	Portugal
18	David Bruce Ferrari	Mando and Lorene E. Dwyer	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Patricia Ann Lunt	George L. Jr., and Thelma I. Merry	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Marcia Sturtevant	Harold A. and Eleanor F. Wood	Weymouth	Weymouth
21	Irene Jean Rapoza	George F. and Irene L. Pimental	Falmouth	Falmouth
21	Elizabeth Webster Searles	John W. and Mary B. Deans	Hopedale	Hopedale
24	Joyce Motta	Michael J. and Naomi Richman	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Evelyn Diane Mendes	Arthur and Laura A. Newcomb	Boston	Boston
25	George Alvin Keller	Richard G. and Pauline A. Callahan	Mashpee	Mashpee
28	Robert Joseph Zaniboni	Lewis H. and Beverly G. Wormell	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	James Joseph Heath	John S. and Antoinette Pelletier	Waterville, Me.	Waterville, Me.
29	Stanley Erwin Gorham, Jr.	John S. and Antoinette Pelletier	Canada	Canada
29	Wayne Guytano Stefani	Geno T. and Elizabeth F. Magee	Somerville	Somerville
31	Ronald David Santos	Antonio E. and Mary E. Cabral	Plymouth	Plymouth
			Fall River	Fall River

July

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Aug. 1	Vincent Cavicchi	Galesto and Santa Mazzilli	Italy	Plymouth
5	Joseph Louis Rapoza, Jr.	Joseph L. and Elizabeth B. Alexander	Italy	Plymouth
6	David Casal	Antonio F. and Mary E. Mello	Portugal	Plymouth
8	Nancy Marie Verre	Francis T. and Marie E. Callahan	Brockton	Plymouth
8	Nantha Lou Nickerson	William E. and Dorothy E. Hadaway	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Judith Lee Walker	Justin E. and Leah A. Alberghini	Portsmouth, N. H.	Plymouth
22	Edward Martin Clough, Jr.	Edward M. and Charlotte DeCost	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Carl Manuel Jacinto	Manuel and Florence L. Olsen	Brockton	Brockton
25	Michael Paul Goldman	Jacob and Helen J. Cohen	Dorchester	Plymouth
25	Frank Anderson	George G. and Olga D. Borghi	Kingston	Plymouth
27	Alice Marie Garside	Ernest L. and Ottis E. Huckaby	Plymouth	Pensacola, Fla.
27	Alfred Joseph Cannucci	Peter and Mary Lodi	Italy	Italy
27	Veronica May Pacheco	John and Mary T. Santos	Portugal	Plymouth
29	Francis Rosati	Nicola and Teresa C. D'Amato	Italy	Hyde Park
Sept. 1	Susan Elizabeth Damrell	Robertson C. and Elizabeth F. Crowley	Medford	Somerville
4	Edward Leo Zall	William and Jeannette C. Hurwitz	Russia	Boston
6	Joan Marie Alves	Joaquin A. and Mary G. Nunes	Portugal	Plymouth
6	Janet Margaret Demulder	Nicholas P. and Louise K. Reidenbach	Plymouth	Kingston
7	Stanley Wood, Jr.	Stanley and F. Mildred Noyes	Plymouth	Southington, Ct.
8	Bruce Marvin Arons	Robert and Sayde Poriney	Utica, N. Y.	Everett
9	Carol Ann DeFelice	John and Dorothy E. Garuti	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Philip Alfred Furtado	Alfred J. and Phyllis L. Bartlett	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Brenda Joyce Alperin	Jack A. and Victoria J. Ruprecht	Norfolk, Va.	Plymouth
13	Janet Louise Basler	Joseph G. and Margaret M. Watson	Boston	Utica, N. Y.
13	Bryon Edward Owens	George E. and Marie Enos	Kingston	Boston
13	Carolyn Mae Carvalho	Antone T. and Mary E. Pimental	Fall River	Plymouth
15	Sara Eloise Hudson	Aldon D. and Lavina G. Mooney	Turkey, N. C.	Essex
18	David Allen Tassinari	Charles D. and Anna M. Brenner	Kingston	Plymouth
20	Stillborn			
24	Illegitimate			
25	Vernon Andrew McGoff	Edward T. and Bernadette Hatch	Malden	Mansfield
26	Richard Francis DeMoranville	Kenneth and Francis M. McGovern	Lakeville	Plymouth

28	Nelson Coleman Wall	Milton B. and Amalia Lopes	Plymouth	Portugal
29	Frederick Stanley Dorr, Jr.	Frederick S. and Priscilla F. Ludlow	Scituate	Abington
29	Robert Joseph Dickson	James and Margaret B. D. Cook	Scotland	Scotland
29	Peter John Garuti, Jr.	Peter J. and Doris A. Pretoni	Kingston	Plymouth
Oct.				
2	Harvey Eugene Martin	Carroll E. and Elizabeth G. Johnson	Malden	Plymouth
3	Arthur William Lacey	Elisha D. and Delia P. Washburn	Plymouth	Hartford
4	Brenda Lee Benea	Delmo J. and Evelyn L. Johnson	Plymouth	Whitman
5	Lorna Anne McLean	William R. and Esther C. Carafoli	Newburyport	Plymouth
6	Thomas Guy Bussolari	Nando F. and Harriett Eldridge	Bourne	Plymouth
6	Sandra Ann Silva	Joseph and Anna E. Aguiar	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Steven Silva	Charles S. and Irene Sears	Carver	Plymouth
8	Robert Cecil Crowell	Cecil H. and Florence A. McCartney	W. Roxbury	Philadelphia, Pa.
8	Ann Furtado	Manuel and Josephine Regini	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	Shirley Ann Snow	Willard F. and Margaret H. Peterson	Lynn	Boston
9	Roger Ferreira	Antone F. and Genevieve L. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Robert Ferreira	Antone F. and Genevieve L. Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Nancy Ellen Lee	George E. and Florence L. Anderson	Plymouth	Boston
11	Stillborn			
11	Patricia Ann Lowery	George T. and Gertrude Lang	Bryantville	Lee, N. H.
13	Katherine Marie Darsch	Andrew L. and Mary M. Schira	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	David Lloyd Thomas	Norman E. and Elizabeth J. Bonney	Sheffield, England	Kingston
15	George Edmund LeVeille	John O. and Beatrice E. Staten	Gould City, Mich.	Salem
15	Robert Haines Werner, Jr.	Robert H. and Doris E. Brown	Arlington	Kingston
19	Thomas Viera	Antone Jr., and Margaret A. Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Brian Allen Little	John E. and Catherine F. Thomas	Hyde Park	Plymouth
20	Clement Edward Romano	Clement E. and Alice Moniz	Cambridge	Fall River
20	Malcolm Brian Chandler	Philip G. and Alma E. Nickerson	Duxbury	Clark's Harbor, N. S.
20	Paul Cadorette	Edward H. and Ambelina L. Ferri	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Illegitimate			
22	Merrill Wescott Wood	Merrill W. and Sophie M. Bellerieve	Plymouth	Plympton
25	Paul Noyes Govoni	John J. and Helen B. Noyes	Plymouth	Plymouth
26	Bruce Tyson Hemeon	Clayton C. and Charlotte Weeber	Waltham	W. Roxbury
27	Eileen Mary McCann	John C. and Mary R. Diozzi	New Bedford	Plymouth
31	Earl Barke Littlefield	Earl H. and Helen A. Barke	Methuen	Plymouth
Nov.				
1	Robert Haskel Shift	Victor and Ethel Goldman	Boston	Somerville
3	David Rodd Harmon	George K. and Shirley H. Rodd	Plymouth	Dorchester

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
3	Beverly Lorraine Skulsky	Louis H. and Molly Covner	Plymouth	Malden
3	Bruce Arthur Martin	Bradford and Dorothea M. Rogers	Plymouth	New York, N. Y.
7	Margaret Fredeline Hun- son	John A. and Lillian H. DeNault	Marblehead	Beverly
7	Stillborn	Burns and Ethel Korp	Nova Scotia	Worcester
7	Bruce Taylor Emery	Aroldo and Agostina M. Balboni	Italy	Somerville
8	Mary Elena Guidoboni	Louis A. and Olive A. Smith	Boston	Delaware
10	Nora Mary Silvia	Ronald K. and Daisy F. Hall	Wait's River, Vt.	Plymouth
11	Nancy Elaine MacDuffee	Alton H. Jr., and Virginia A. Bradley	Plymouth	Duxbury
15	Patricia Fay Whiting	Louis and Lillian C. Roberge	Italy	Chelmsford
16	Warren James Ottino	John C. and Avis L. Proctor	So. Boston	Plymouth
17	Robert David Patch	Albert M. and Eleanor I. Alexander	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Leo Charles Voght	Eugene and Dolores Longhi	Jamaica Plain	Plymouth
18	Donna Evelyn Coelsch	William N. and Mary Lopes	Plymouth	Portugal
19	Jean Marion Wall	Richard E. and Ida L. Knight	Providence, R. I.	Plymouth
19	Audrey Louise Bradford	Luther A. Jr., and Pansy M. Hayes	Newton	Marshfield
20	Richard Francis Hansen	Joseph and Lillian Vincent	Portugal	Plymouth
24	Patricia Marques	John W. and Joan Harlow	Malden	Plymouth
26	— Martin	Leo J. and Beatrice J. Dube	Chelmsford	Plympton
27	Cynthia Mary Roberge	Atteo J. and Marie B. Shimmelbush	Stafford Springs, Ct.	Chelsea
28	Illegitimate	Victor L. and Joaquina Quintal	Plymouth	Hawaiian Islands
29	Ann, Marie Ferazzi	Virgil L. and Dorothy M. Furtado	Dorchester	Plymouth
29	William Morini	Bruno J. and Imelda R. Santerne	Plymouth	Kingston
29	Ronald Dennis Trepanier	Edward M. and Edith D. Schneider	Boston	Boston
30	Joan Albergini	Earl S. and Zelpha M. Trudel	Milton	Pawtucket, R. I.
30	Stephen Ira Hershoff	Russell and Ruth L. Davis	Plymouth	Seekonk
30	Patricia Ann Mansfield	George A. and Alice M. Tilley	Kingston	Boston
Dec. 1	Gail Lorraine Raymond	Arnold W. and Myrtle Pineo	Plymouth	Falmouth
2	Roberta Ann Peck	Richard F. and Clara R. Hanlon	Kingston	Moncton, Canada
2	Ellen May Sherman			
5	Richard Thomas Freyer- muth			

5	Lawrence Ira Winokur	Reubin and Adeline R. Mankoff	Boston	Boston
6	Jean Ann Serra	Geno H. and Alice M. Parker	Greenwich,	Plymouth
7	Susan Colley	Orrin G. and Nancy Munroe	Somerville	Marblehead
8	Judith Marie Gomes	Andrew A. and Jacqueline A. Silva	Boston	Carver
9	Elizabeth Theresa Darsch	Joseph N. and Adeline T. Jesse	Plymouth	Plymouth
10	Anna Bertha Burgholzer	Peter E. and Anna R. Mistler	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Wendy Beauregard	Wilbert H. and Phyllis C. Smith	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	— Grennell	John L. and Mildred E. West	Plymouth	Plymouth
13	Philip Coleman Chandler,	Philip C. and Margaret F. Cameron	Carver	Dorchester
14	3d	Guerino H. and Mary Putman	Plymouth	Wakefield
15	Frances Balboni	Charles L. and Edith L. Woodbury	Plymouth	Bridgewater
16	Florence Joanne Smith	John B. and Esther T. Silva	Plymouth	Plymouth
17	Brenda May Botelho	Robert S. and Carolyn Coggeshall	Plymouth	Somerville
18	Robert Winslow Davis	Antone R. and Esther J. Correa	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	Richard Anthony Manfredi	Joseph Jr., and Rapheal P. Cappella	Plymouth	Marshfield
20	Donald William Thomas	Francis S. and Almeda Roderick	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Carol Cavacco	Percy V. and Agnes W. Olsen	Plymouth	Neponset
22	James Alfred Douglas	Mario J. and Elizabeth Barengo	Sandwich	Plymouth
23	Reeta Elizabeth Romano	Mario E. and Dorothy L. Geary	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Anne Zoccolante			
25	Stillborn			
26	Loring Gardner Fillebrown	Thomas F. and Leora A. Loring	Plympton	Plympton

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan. 1	Joseph A. Berg (Died in Boston)	91	—	Faby Berg and Leah Schmulowitz
3	Emil E. Roth	72	3 26	Moritz Roth and ——— Coben
4	Joseph H. Schubert (Died in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.)	73	—	John F. Schubert and Katherine O'Connor
5	Henry F. Holmes	72	6	Harrison Holmes and Faustina M. Freeman
6	Frank Schofield	72	4 10	Ludwig Schofield and Albertine ———
9	John Carbone (Died in Taunton)	25	3 13	Frank Carbone and Miccolina Poliano
10	Frank W. Roberts	81	2 6	George H. Roberts and Lucy A. Davis
11	Frederick O. Gibbs	21	5 17	Roland W. Gibbs and Sarah H. Walker
12	Malcolm J. Robicheau	60	8 7	Joseph Robicheau and Margaret McNeil
12	Italo Bertocchi (Died in Kingston)	73	4 11	——— and ———
13	May Alander	64	3 3	Sakri Volkonen and ———
15	Arthur Johansson	57	—	——— and ———
15	Joseph M. Nickerson (Died in Boston)	81	3 23	Steven C. Nickerson and Martha A. Nickerson
18	Lester E. Romaine	57	2 29	John Romaine and Emma Howland
20	John F. Kelliher	69	7 18	Timothy Kelliher and Grace Frawley
22	Hannah F. Robichaud	72	10 21	William McGuire and Ellen Sheehee
22	Luella M. Johnson	64	4 3	George A. Blanchard and Lucy Burgess
23	Cristiano Santos	32	6 6	Antone Santos and Mary Traverser
23	Fannie B. Josselyn	63	9 9	Edwin Josselyn and Helen M. Allen
25	William Armstrong	71	9 19	Henry Armstrong and Esther Baker
25	John J. Frawley	91	10 11	Thomas Frawley and Bridget Callahan
25	John Doyle	67	—	Hugh Doyle and ———
27	Frank L. Carleton	67	—	John Carleton and Lydia Finney
27	William P. Carroll	74	5 1	——— and ———
28	Elizabeth A. Studley	20	7 1	Edwin A. Studley and Anne Hokanson
31	Ellen M. Lacey	75	9 1	——— and ———
31	——— Moskoff	4½ hrs.	—	Harold L. Moskoff and Beatrice White

Feb.

1	Harriet Thatcher	44	8	2	Yellow Atrophy of Liver	George Fisher and Emma
3	Charles M. Doten (Died in Sandwich)	79	3	6	Lobar Pneumonia	Charles Doten and Mary A. Bartlett
4	Henry Schneider	41	6	15	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Louis Schneider and Emma Schroeder
6	Lizzie F. Dickerson (Died in Taunton)	72	6	23	Chronic Myocarditis	Charles Doten and Mary Bartlett
8	Nancy D. Hebert	11	—	—	Broncho Pneumonia	Alfred Hebert and Rita Bouchard
9	Gertrude H. Freeman (Died in Boston)	60	8	1	Acute Pyelonephritis	Pelham Freeman and Georgianna Farrington
9	Nathan Raymond	77	2	6	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Edward Raymond and Amelia Manley
10	Nellie F. Clark (Died in Taunton)	70	5	29	Broncho Pneumonia	Thomas R. Jordan and Hannah P. Holmes
11	Michael J. Bagnell	57	6	19	Coronary Occlusion	James H. Bagnell and Catherine G. Donnelly
14	Sarah E. Whiteley	60	8	15	Cerebral Thrombosis	Joshua E. Johnson and Elizabeth Hall
15	Joseph Lamborghini (Died in Sandwich)	46	—	—	Asphyxiation—Monoxide Gas	Peter Lamborghini and Amelia Cavicchi
15	Niceto Federzani	72	—	—	Coronary Occlusion	— and —
15	Hirst Parkin	76	—	—	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	John Parkin and Mary Beaumont
16	John Elka	77	4	27	Arterio Sclerosis	Paul Elka and Mary Fornur
16	Martha A. Briggs	66	5	9	Congestive Heart Failure	Charles Everson and Augusta Spooner
17	Mary C. Hopkins (Died in Cranston, R. I.)	88	—	—	Lobar Pneumonia	— Fancy and —
22	Phoebe Thomas	68	3	6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Samuel Lewis and Hannah
26	Robert Busi	71	—	24	Chronic Nephritis	Batista Busi and Adelaide Bettocci
1	Florence J. Woodbury	60	5	26	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Dirth and Denice Leonard
2	George J. Helling (Died in Brookline)	79	7	24	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Helling and Mary Alvy
3	Frank J. Goodwin (Died in Taunton)	75	11	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Patricia Goodwin and Susan McDonald
3	Sarah L. Burns	79	1	25	Acute Cardiac Decomensation	Silas D. Brown and Miranda M. Dodge
4	Maria R. Pimental	80	11	25	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Francis C. Rita and Maria Jesus
6	Allen W. Bagnell (Died in Miami, Fla.)	50	6	8	Broncho Pneumonia	Allen Bagnell and Mary Wood
7	Mary E. Burnham	41	3	12	Broncho Pneumonia	Charles Burnham and Florence Valler
7	Adam Armstrong, Jr.	35	2	—	Confusion of Brain and Spine	Adam Armstrong and Emma Couture
7	James L. Ruggiero	35	—	—	Electrocution—Accidental	Nicholas Ruggiero and Lucia Caramello
13	Susan A. Wade	87	10	16	Chronic Myocarditis	Robert Parker and Rosina Raymond

Mar.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
13	Bessie Edes (Died in Fort Lauderdale, Fla.)	53 — 7	Coronary Embolism	John Mowatt and — Hattie
15	William Dallasta	73 — 6	Coronary Thrombosis	Ferdinand Dallasta and Josephine Mori
17	Theresa Lupo	49 2 8	Coronary Thrombosis	Carmen P. Chevelli and —
17	Flora L. Washburn	67 11 17	Carcinomatosis of Abdomen	Francis C. Hill and Luella F. Drake
18	Mary E. Mehurin	86 11 20	Chronic Myocarditis	Henry Paulding and Emeline —
19	Joseph F. Correia	53 11 11	Cardiac Failure	Joseph F. Correia and Maria Cout
22	Helen T. Briggs (Died in Boston)	79 10 2	Heart Disease	William C. Iabes and Sarah A. Wood
23	Joseph Motta (Died in Hanson)	72 — —	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Manuel Motta and —
23	— Dunlap	13 Min.	Prematurity	James Dunlap and Harriet Glass
24	Job H. Standish	86 9 12	Coronary Occlusion	Otis Standish and Hulda Bates
24	Louisa H. Holmes	58 10 29	Chronic Myocarditis	Jacob Henrich and Annie Becking
26	Stillborn			
28	William H. Ware	78 3 19	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Timothy Ware and Sophronia Blodgett
30	Stillborn			
Apr. 1	Frank E. Bates	68 10 25	Fracture of Skull	Reuben S. Bates and Mary E. Bates
2	Joseph Petocchi	70 7 12	Mitral Stenosis	James Petocchi and Lucy Catabrigia
6	Rose Rego	39 2 4	Toxemia	John Almeida and Anna Pacheco
6	Jeffrey A. Quilty	51 — —	Chronic Myocarditis	Jeffrey Quilty and —
7	LeRoy B. Surrey	58 2 24	Coronary Occlusion	Herbert B. Surrey and Abbie C. Smith
7	Peter G. Moskos (Died in Chelsea)	52 7 23	Pemphigus	George Moskos and Anna —
9	George R. McLean, Jr.	36 7 21	Pelvic Peritonitis	George R. McLean and Harriet Brown
10	Stillborn			
11	Stillborn			
12	Grace Veludo	36 — —	Acute Myocarditis	Braunty Walcott and Bessie Kennedy
13	Antonio Rodrigues	65 — —	Coronary Sclerosis	Joseph Rodrigues and Maryann Souza
14	Emelia Gomes	61 4 28	Coronary Thrombosis	Joseph Mello and Maria Ferreira
16	Agnes W. Carr	79 2 4	Coronary Thrombosis	Hugh McKenzie and Janet Wallace
17	Stillborn			
17	Catherine Smith	79 11 11	Broncho Pneumonia	John Schleinger and —
18	Charles B. Beytes	82 2 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Antonio Beytes and Nancy Kennedy
20	LeRoy A. Reinsmith	40 10 9	Broncho Pneumonia	George Reinsmith and Anna Benuu
20	Lawrence W. Martin	80 8 21	Pulmonary Embolus	John Martin and — Bedard

21	Jennie Jesse	42	7	16	Coronary Occlusion	Joseph M. Albino and Micaleana Carvalho
22	Alexander J. Vecchi	51	3	8	Lobar Pneumonia	Germano Vecchi and Venusta Guerzoni
28	Harold E. Eastwood (Boston)	49	4	24	Broncho Pneumonia	Frank E. Eastwood and Lemyra Ellis
29	Mary C. Chandler	66	7	14	Carcinoma of Lung	Daniel Coakley and Catherine Steele
30	Ellen E. Sanderson	63	1	22	Gangrene of Left Leg	Nathan Pierce and Ellen Vaughan
3	Claude Solieri, Jr.	2 hrs.			Asphyxia Neonatorum	Claude Solieri and Clara Gattoli
3	George B. Litchfield	78	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	Silas Litchfield and Sara J. Ulmer
14	James W. Pratt	82	2	19	Coronary Occlusion	William Pratt and Rachel Robbins
16	Betsey G. Wood	83	3	29	Cardio-Vascular Renal Disease	William D. Simmons and Mary S. Davee
19	Otis N. Robbins	80	3	19	Biliary Obstruction	Francis Robbins and Sarah —
19	Mary E. Nicol	87	—	4	Myocardial Degeneration	Adam Nicol and Frances Furney
19	Harry E. Walter (Died in Newark, N. J.)	50	8	1	Multiple Fractured Ribs	Edson J. Walter and Margaret J. Thompson
23	Alfred Huriaux	70	10	7	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Huriaux and Mary L. Evard
27	Volney Thompson	72	4	18	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Daniel Thompson and Henrietta Torrey
27	John F. Taylor	61	6	2	Coronary Occlusion	William B. Taylor and Annie Schubert
27	— Andresen	3 hrs.	—	—	Prematurity	Roy Andresen and Dorothy Woods
30	David McLean	65	—	—	Coronary Thrombosis	David McLean and Agnes Weild
6	Susan T. Leach	51	2	22	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Reuben Leach and Susan Howland
7	Isabel J. Thomas	72	10	19	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Manuel J. Pimental and Mary Vierra
7	William B. Nelson	3	3	20	Accidental Drowning	Roswell B. Nelson and Annie Proctor
8	Thomas Darby	81	3	12	Arterio Sclerosis	Robert Darby and Isabella Copeland
8	Nettie C. Gavi	58	2	4	Valvular Heart Disease	Calvin Tibbets and Eunice Wentworth
9	Clarence S. Manter	66	7	18	Lymphatic Leukemia	William Manter and Sarah Swift
11	Merridy Jean Priestley (Died in Boston)	7	4	15	Acute Rheumatic Fever	Edmund Priestley and Mildred Burt
15	Gertrude Croton (Died in Medfield)	57	—	—	Cerebral Arterio-Sclerosis	Fred Croton and — Hickeybottom
19	Fred L. Warner	75	6	9	Coronary Thrombosis	Frank Warner and Gertrude —
19	Stillborn	82	—	—	Empyema of Gall Bladder	James Fisher and Eliza Tucker
20	Abbie L. Adams	76	10	18	Carcinoma of Liver	George Matthews and Susan Kirkwright
20	Sarah E. Ayer	74	2	11	Cerebral Hemorrhage	William Maude and Sarah Russell
21	Isabella Booth	83	11	27	Carcinoma of Prostate	William O'Brien and Alice Hassett
22	Terrence O'Brien	84	8	24	Pulmonary Edema	Sebastin Schwendemann and Madelina Gassman
22	Madelina Forstmeyer	96	11	13	Arterio-Sclerosis	Nathaniel Spooner and Ethelinda Virgin
26	Alice Spooner					

May

Jun.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
26 July	Antone Staffonwic	31 — —	Accidental Drowning	Antone Staffonwic and Justina Kurlekis
26	Leon P. Doherty	18 — —	Accidental Drowning	Frederick A. Doherty and Elizabeth Callahan
1	Everett F. Burgess	73 2 2	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Thaxton Burgess and Delia Drew
2	Agnes McLean	102 1 8	Excessive Heat	William Weild and Agnes Corrie
3	Priscilla M. Hedge	7 7 7	Tracheo-Esophageal Fistula	Lothrop Hedge, Jr. and Marion M. Mulry
3	Olive E. Lowry (Died in Medford)	65 8 1	Chronic Nephritis	John Cave and Florence V. Poore
5	— Sears	7 7 7	Prematurity	Edwin Sears and Doris Ruprecht
6	Alexander Chicoyne	79 9 17	Chronic Myocarditis	Michel Chicoyne and Matilda Mason
8	Fredericka Freyermuth	79 10 6	Coronary Sclerosis	John Kuhn and Barbara Frison
8	Esther A. Myers	73 4 29	Coronary Thrombosis	Henry Anthony and Mina Rosenberg
10	Lina B. Nickerson (Died in Westford)	76 — 11	Carcinoma of Rectum	Ebenezer Nickerson and Margaret B. Burgess
10	Mary J. Cromwell (Died in Grafton)	80 — —	Cardiovascular Sclerosis	Charles Cromwell and Mary Leonard
11	George E. Errington	83 10 25	Broncho Pneumonia	Bronjamin F. Errington and Mary Eaton
13	Charles E. Clark	78 2 13	Chronic Pyelonephritis	James A. Clark and Virginia Houghton
15	Walter G. Wood (Died in Falmouth)	63 9 18	Coronary Thrombosis	George W. Wood and Lizzie D. Holmes
17	Charles F. Washburn	84 9 10	Arterio-Sclerosis	Seth Washburn and Mary —
17	Isabel F. Errington	73 9 18	Carcinoma (Gastric)	William Townsend and Anna Bowen
18	Mary Cohen	62 — —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin Goldberg and —
20	Frederick L. Courtney (Died in Boston)	75 8 20	Cerebro-Vascular Accident	John G. Courtney and Eliza Valler
20	Martin Lovering (Died in Boston)	87 11 5	Coronary Occlusion	Jonas Lovering and Rebecca H. Lovejoy
22	Charles E. Tanner	63 — —	Coronary Occlusion	Harry Tanner and Sarah Hiller
23	James F. Bonney	63 3 14	Diabetes Mellitus	George H. Bonney and Laurella Atwell
27	Frederick H. Connell, Jr.	28 — —	Accidental Drowning	Fred Connell and Anastasia McLaughlin
27	Charles A. Smith	67 2 21	Congestive Heart Failure	Louis Smith and Letitia Drake
29	Judith C. Skinner	84 8 3	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Francis Howland and Caroline E. Cobb
Aug. 1	Philip L. Morrison (Died in Aver)	15 11 15	Intussusception	William Morrison and Irene Rogers
3	Nellie M. Chandler	71 9 7	Intestinal Obstruction	Levi B. Sampson and Mary J. Soule

5	Albert J. Gutermuth	60	—	—	Aplastic Anemia	Albert J. Gutermuth and Elise F. Bley
6	Ermina Borghesani	57	1	21	Carcinoma of Stomach	Luigi Pederzani and Luigia Leonardi
9	Charles L. Gloyd	41	6	23	Coronary Occlusion	Joseph Gloyd and Leora Brown
10	Lawrence Ryan	25	1	4	Accidental Drowning	Daniel T. Ryan and Elizabeth Burke
12	Joanna D. Dowling	83	—	—	Arterio-Sclerosis	Timothy Lynch and Hannah O'Brien
14	Mary Perrault	77	—	—	Heart Attack	Andrew Gallant and Gertrude Gallant
15	John F. Simmons (Died in Chelsea)	80	2	19	Arterio-Sclerosis	Alfred F. Simmons and Mary Haley
21	Peter Wood	76	3	16	Coronary Thrombosis	Artemus Wood and Annie Kane
22	Margaret Dunn	78	3	11	Coronary Thrombosis	Florence Driscoll and Catherine Cunningham
23	Ada H. Westmoreland	59	—	—	Myocarditis	Benjamin Bland and Ellen J. Sheen
23	Obed A. B. Hinckley	87	4	1	Coronary Thrombosis	Ezra Hinckley and Ruth Bowman
23	Irene V. Pioppi	47	7	11	Carcinoma of Brain and Skull	James Houghton and Mary Bouton
23	Teresa E. Rogan	52	9	24	Coronary Thrombosis	Joseph J. Rogan and Jane F. King
26	Birdena Caddell	65	4	16	Carcinoma of Stomach	Charles H. Hall and Etta James
28	Charles L. Webster	79	9	16	Strangulated Hernia	Stephen B. Webster and Belinda Tarbox
29	Fred Alberghini	80	4	19	Toxemia	Fred Alberghini and ———
29	Frederick A. Voght	75	4	22	Carcinoma of Sigmoid	Henry Voght and Clara Timeroff
29	Ezra K. Delano	81	7	28	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Benjamin Delano and Harriet Blanchard
30	James W. Christie	78	4	18	Pulmonary Embolism	Alexander Christie and Catherine Mahaney
30	Mary L. Moulton	67	—	—	Chronic Myocarditis	Charles Ishmeal and Clara Libby
31	Francis Rosati	—	—	2	Premature Birth	Nicola Rosati and Teresa C. D'Amato
5	Ernest Govoni	58	0	—	Coronary Occlusion	John Govoni and Adelia ———
5	Laura Whitten	82	6	12	Carcinoma of Liver	Ezra S. Diman and Johanna M. Churchill
5	Gertrude F. Montanya	34	10	23	Subacute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	Willis F. Cash and Alice Neal
6	Walter D. Hall	82	3	11	Coronary Occlusion	Eba Hall and Deborah A. Porter
6	May E. Finney	53	1	19	Metastatic Carcinoma	Walter S. Irwin and Etta Hopkins
6	Dante Fortini	65	4	2	Toxemia	Adeodato Fortini and Clementine Brunelli
8	Myron F. H. Eastwood	74	1	12	Coronary Thrombosis	Charles W. Horton and Medora V. Allen
13	Nellie B. Morton (Died in Fall River)	64	—	—	Carcinomatosis	Archibald ——— and Mary E. Clark
13	Mary C. Bumpus	47	9	18	Adeno Carcinoma of Colon	James Walsh and Elizabeth Kay
15	Mary E. Carvalho	31	4	9	Child Birth	John R. Pimental and Carrie E. Thomas
15	James Riley	72	1	3	Fracture of Skull	Phillip Riley and Mary Warrington
17	Irene Clark	77	9	4	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Stephen C. Nickerson and Martha A. Nickerson

Sept.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1941—Continued

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
20	Stillborn			
20	Lucinda Morton	92 11 28	Coronary Thrombosis	Albert Finney and Lucinda Thomas
24	Edward J. Mullaney	70 4 29	Broncho Pneumonia	John Mullaney and Mary Boyce
30	Amanda M. Morton	83 9 3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	_____ and _____
30	John Dries	92 7 17	Fracture of Skull	Antone Dries and Margaret Fuks
30	Mary F. Hunt (Died in Somerville)	75 — —	Myocarditis	Nymphus Chandler and Hannah Bowker
Oct. 3	Frances E. Eddy	49 10 29	Coronary Thrombosis	Alonzo Sampson and Elizabeth Wood
4	Annie G. Hoffman (Died in Weymouth)	63 1 27	Carcinoma of Cervix	Thomas Kelly and Mary A. Clark
9	James P. Hogan (Died in Cambridge)	74 3 23	Carcinoma of Stomach	Dennis Hogan and Julia Donehue
10	Rebecca Jackson (Died in Hanson)	92 — —	Acute Cardiac Failure	William H. Jackson and Rebecca S. —
11	Stillborn			
12	Mary Graf	78 — 28	Uremia	Watts B. Hanscom and Sarah P. Robinson
21	Arthur E. Finney (Died in Tewksbury)	60 4 9	Cardio-Vascular-Renal Disease	Everett Finney and Julia Wood
28	Anna K. Engstrom	76 3 27	Hepatic Failure	Gillius Halvorsen and Marie Erickson
Nov. 1	Zalmon S. Swift	82 3 7	Coronary Thrombosis	Samuel H. Swift and Louisa Sampson
2	Esther D. Cochran (Died in Honolulu (T. H.))	34 5 25	Multiple Skull Fractures	Daniel P. Abercrombie and Ella A. —
4	Grace F. Rogers	77 8 20	Acute Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis	Elisha Dunham and Ruth Howland
4	George W. Nightingale	47 8 12	Rifle Shot Wound of Abdomen	George W. Nightingale and Grace A. Fisher
7	Stillborn			
7	Herbert W. Hathaway (Died in Chelsea)	47 1 9	Rheumatic Heart Disease	Frank Hathaway and Eliza —
10	Charles Barriault	69 3 28	Carcinoma of Rectum	Jean B. Barriault and Leontine Sirois
12	Antone Miller	66 3 18	Cerebral Thrombosis	Jacob Miller and Elizabeth Webb
16	Nicholas Siever	81 — —	Carcinoma of Lung	Peter Siever and Annie M. Haack
16	Frank M. Holmes	71 — —	Pulmonary Embolism	Harrison Holmes and Faustina A. Freeman
18	Walter S. Edwards	28 — 16	Acute Myocarditis	Arthur O. Edwards and Mary Curran

18	Edward R. Ferreira (Died in Washington, D. C.)	32	8	27	Gunshot Wound of Head	Jules Ferreira and Mary
25	Henry Goyetch	78	2	24	Coronary Thrombosis	— — — — — and Harriet Bryant
26	Illegitimate	70	—	—	Tabes Dorsalis	Martino Compiano and Rose Cassassa
27	Jerome P. Compiano	67	8	1	Prematurity	John W. Martin and Joan Harlow
28	Jay W. Martin	61	—	—	Cardiac Decomensation	Benjamin B. Besse and Lucy Sherman
29	Albert B. Besse	10	2	—	Metastasis to Liver	Abraham Frank and Sarah
Dec. 2	Edith Zavalcofsky	69	9	5	—Osteogenic Sarcoma of Left Tibia	Joseph C. Dias and Mary R. Almeida
2	Agnes Dias	55	—	10	Cardiac Decomensation	George Wilkinon and
3	George V. Wilkinon	7	21	5	Carcinoma of Stomach	Guiseppo Solieri and Cisra Vaccari
5	Arturo Solieri	10	7	21	Myelogenous Leukemia	Marston Alexander and Inez Ellis
7	John M. Alexander	85	10	21	Intracranial Hemorrhage	Richard F. Freyermuth and Clara Hanlon
10	Richard T. Freyermuth	11	5	12	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Barnabas Hedge and Priscilla Sherman
11	Mary A. Brown	64	9	14	Hemorrhagic Disease of New Born	Virgil L. Trepanier and Dorothy Furtado
12	Ronald D. Trepanier	89	9	22	Coronary Occlusion	George Gooding and Carrie Weston
15	Earl W. Gooding	84	5	12	Cerebral Thrombosis	Edward Crouse and Amelia
17	Elizabeth M. Miles	77	4	3	Prematurity	John Grennell and Mildred West
17	Grennell	81	—	5	Cardio-Vascular Disease	Josiah Hascall and Susan Pittsley
17	Susan I. Jones	55	1	25	Inanition	Manuel Fernandez and Eugenia Cardoza
21	Eugenia Fernandez (Died in Carver)	43	7	21	Coronary Sclerosis	Frederick Webber and
23	Isabel M. Collins	65	6	14	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John Wolfe and Katherine Hoover
23	Bernard Wolfe	55	1	25	Broncho-Pneumonia	Julian Dupuis and Theresa McCarthy
24	William S. Dupuis (Died in Chelsea)	43	7	21	Acute Coronary Occlusion	George B. Colbauth and Elizabeth Studley
24	George M. Colbauth	65	6	18	Pulmonary Embolus	Johann G. Rossier and Marie Dattinger
24	Anton Rossier	54	6	14	Embolism of Coronary Artery	Arthur W. Burbank and Ruth Sampson
24	Arthur G. Burbank	37	4	5	Embolism of Coronary Artery	John T. McCormack and Catherine A. MacDonald
25	William P. McCormack (Died in Boston)	56	5	4	Lymphoma—Hodgkins Type	Robert Riddell and Alice Pope
26	Joseph W. Schilling	65	6	24	Cardio Vascular Renal Disease	Gottfried Schilling and Anna Hartman
28	George T. Riddell	50	11	12	Hypertensive Heart and Kidney Disease	Robert Riddell and Alice Pope
29	Stillborn.	76	2	27	Lobar Pneumonia	Giovanni Gilli and Albena Balboni
29	Alexander D. Gilli				Coronary Embolus	Harvey C. Sampson and Edith P. Haywood
31	Sylvanus Sampson					

SUMMARY

BIRTHS, 1941

Number Registered, 283, of which 81 were non-residents.

Males	153
Females	130
	<hr/>
	283

MARRIAGES, 1941

Number Registered	221
-------------------	-----

DEATHS, 1941

Number of deaths registered, 235, of which 44 were non-residents, and 33 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1941, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	352
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	443
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	216
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	117
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	11
Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	77
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	12
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	5
Duplicate Licenses	10
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	64
Male Dog Licenses	668
Female Dog Licenses	290
Kennel Licenses	4

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Town Clerk.

EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners

AND

Superintendent

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



1941

REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-seventh annual report.

RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance (Salaries \$12,900.00 and Labor \$12,100.00 and other)	\$25,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	5,700.00
Appropriation, Car Replacement	550.00
Appropriation, Auxiliary Supply Manomet	7,000.00
Appropriation, Auxiliary Supply Manomet Land Purchase	500.00
Balance, 1940 Construction	1,347.77
Balance, 1940 Pumping Station Changes	2,853.17
Balance, 1940 WPA Project 165-1-14-195	20.24
Transfer from WPA Appropriation	842.27
Refunds,	116.00
	<hr/>
	\$43,929.45

EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$23,861.43
Pumping Station Changes	2,853.17
Car Replacement	550.00
Auxiliary Supply Manomet	6,895.16
Auxiliary Supply Manomet, Land Purchase	500.00
WPA Project 165-1-14-195	862.51
Renewal and Extension of Main	4,933.95
Extension services	792.08
Meters and setting (Labor \$150 and Material \$695)	845.00
Stock on hand at shop	1,598.71
Unexpended Balance, Maintenance (Salaries)	132.60
Unexpended Balance, Auxiliary Supply Manomet	104.84
	<hr/>
	\$43,929.45

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$3,000.00
Registrar	1,300.00
Clerk	1,352.00
Office Heat	85.62

Office Light	92.16
Janitor Service	137.23
Stationery, Printing, Postage	408.62
Annual Report	40.50
Telephone	284.31
Misc. Salaries	3,689.45
Labor	3,996.02
Meter Manholes	5.47
Freight, Express	60.64
Misc. Material and Supplies	884.66
Tools and Repairs	186.44
Auto Repairs and Supplies	347.18
Auto Insurance and Registration	119.70
Gasoline and Oil	464.98
Insurance (Workmen's Compensation \$364.59, Other \$40.00)	404.59
Shop Heat, Light	83.87
Leaks Repaired in Main	116.60
Leaks Repaired in Services	161.00
	<hr/>
	\$17,221.04

PUMPING STATION:

Salaries (Chief Eng'r., Ass't.)	\$3,319.95
Heat Engineers' Dwelling	
Coal, \$376.00 and Oil, \$38.62)	414.62
Light Engineers' Dwelling	48.00
Heat Station (19.9 Tons Coal)	166.67
Light Station	45.88
Power (Circulating and Cooling)	198.02
Fuel Oil	551.71
Lubricating Oil	116.62
Power (Billington St. Station)	443.72
Heating (Billington St. Station)	12.00
Power Booster Pump, Warren Avenue	85.83
Material and Supplies	178.86
3-Yr. Policy on Engine-Pump, \$546.26 and Fan-Pump, \$22.75	569.01
Storm Windows	138.44
Waste - Packing	127.00
Charts	43.77
Filter and Cartridges	81.60
Engine Parts (Wol.)	99.63
	<hr/>
	6,640.39
	<hr/>
	\$23,861.43

AUXILIARY SUPPLY MANOMET

Well Points and Fittings	\$404.15	
Centrifugal Pump	661.90	
Pipe	3,144.43	
Gates	167.87	
Labor	1,250.23	
Venturi Tube	95.00	
Screens	82.80	
Tank	61.30	
Manometers	82.00	
Station	844.35	
Miscellaneous	101.13	
		<hr/>
		\$6,895.16

PUMPING STATION CHANGES

Final Payment on Fairbanks,		
Morse Installation	\$2,428.88	
Use of Compressor	157.00	
Heating Boiler	146.00	
Fittings	121.28	
		<hr/>
		\$2,853.17

BONDED DEBT

The Bonded Debt of the Water Department was \$10,000.00 on January 1, 1941. During the year 1941, this obligation was discharged and the Department starts the year 1942 free from debt.

REVENUE

The total collection for the year 1941 amounted to \$48,123.87, subdivided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$41,626.61	
Manomet System	6,497.26	
		<hr/>
		\$48,123.87

PIPE LAID

Considerable new work was done during 1941 in replacing old pipe and new extensions.

The old 4-inch pipe on Whiting St., between South St. and Mt. Pleasant St. was replaced with 1,210 feet of 6-inch.

An old 6-inch pipe on Allerton St., from the residence of Harry Holmes to Samoset St., and another section on

Samoset St., between Allerton St. and Oak St. was replaced with 1,860 feet of 8-inch.

An extension of 2,725 feet of 6-inch pipe was made on Bartlett Road, Manomet, to connect with the new driven well system at Warners Pond.

Malaguti Bros. opened a new street, Olmsted Terrace so-called, between Court St. and Standish Ave., and 535 feet of 6-inch pipe was laid in it.

All the above work except the pipe laid on Olmsted Terrace and Sims Rd. was carried out as a WPA Project. The Town furnished and laid the pipe and the Federal Government furnished the labor for trenching.

FINANCIAL

It is very gratifying to the Water Commissioners to be able to report that for the first time in more than forty years the Water Department finds itself free from debt.

During 1941, the last payment of \$10,000.00 was made on a \$90,000.00 issue that was made in 1932 to finance the construction of the Manomet Water System.

Notwithstanding that the Department appears to be in an enviable financial condition, the Commissioners feel that in view of the National crisis it is important that the expenditures for the ensuing year should be limited to the most necessary activities.

The revenue of the Department has shown a steady increase from \$44,185 in 1938, to \$48,123 in 1941, an average annual increase of about \$1,000.

WARNERS POND AUXILIARY SUPPLY

In report of 1940 it was recommended that a supplementary water supply in Manomet be obtained by developing a ground water supply on the shore of Warners Pond.

Test wells that had been driven in this locality indicated that a good supply of water of satisfactory quality (analyzed and favorably reported on by the State Department of Health) could be obtained here.

The Commissioners recommended an appropriation of \$7,000.00 to develop a supply at this place, and the Town voted favorably on it at the regular March meeting.

The land on which the wells were driven and station built was owned by Porter Harlow, and was purchased from him by the town for \$500.00, together with a right

to lay a water pipe over a right of way to Bartlett Road.

The area of the parcel purchased was 0.8 of an acre, with a frontage on Warners Pond of 250 feet.

Bids were asked for the construction of a 16 x 16 feet brick pumping station, with the following results.

Louis Cotti & Son	\$1,417.00
J. Malaguti & Son	998.00
F. J. Gilbert	835.00

The building contract was awarded to F. J. Gilbert for the amount of \$835.00.

A 25 HP International gasoline engine, belt connected to a 150 G.P.M. Deming centrifugal pump were purchased from the Aetna Engineering Co., together with a priming tank and connection for \$644.00.

All work of driving the wells, laying the suction main, setting up pump and engine, and getting the unit ready to operate was done by the regular men of the Water Department, with four extra laborers part of the time to help with well driving.

The laying of 2,700 feet of 6-inch main from the station to the end of the 6-inch line on Bartlett Road was carried out as a WPA Project.

Tests made upon completion of the work indicated that the pump could be operated at a rate of 150 G.P.M., with a 20-inch vacuum and dynamic head of 140 feet.

Some of the work of grading still remains to be done and a balance of \$104.84 remaining of the original appropriation of \$7,000.00 will permit this to be accomplished.

With this auxiliary supply in operation during periods of heavy draft in Manomet in the future, it will no longer be necessary to use the booster pump on the Shore Road that has been used at intervals the past four summers. During the summer of 1941, this pump ran 611 hours, and pumped approximately 3,666,00 gallons.

LAND PURCHASE

The Water Commissioners are of the opinion that the Town should begin to acquire land around the shore of Little South Pond as opportunity offers, with the thought in mind that eventually the whole shore of this pond would be Town owned and controlled.

This would assure much better sanitary control of the water shed around this pond and materially assist in safeguarding the purity of the supply.

With this thought in mind, we recommend an appropriation of \$3,000.00 for the purchase of two parcels near the screen house at the Little South Pond intake.

The requested appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance is \$1,000.00 more than was requested in 1941, this additional \$1,000.00 will be used for purchase of some 8-inch and 10-inch pipe, hydrants and some repair sleeves in various sizes, to be kept in stock, in case of an emergency.

The \$3,000.00 for Construction is to take care of the most important request that come in for extensions or necessary renewals.

In order to take additional precaution, in case of an emergency, we are asking for \$2,000.00 to cover the following items:

Fence around Pumping Station

Portable, motor driven, centrifugal pump, about 300 g.p.m. capacity

Portable Chlorinating outfit (in case it became necessary to get a temporary supply of water from some source other than South Pond.)

We, therefore, recommend the following appropriation for 1942:

Maintenance	\$26,000.00
Construction	3,000.00
Land Purchase	3,000.00
Emergency Equipment	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$34,000.00
Salary Increases, if Granted	1,706.00
	<hr/>
	\$35,706.00

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman,
JOHN H. DAMON,
EDWARD R. BELCHER,
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,
JOHN L. MORTON,
Board of Water Commissioners.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass. Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of Construction, 1855.

By Whom Owned: Town

Source of Supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of Supply, Gravity for low service and Pumping for high service.

PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Fairbanks-Morse and Wolverine-Gould.

Description of fuel: Oil.

Amount used: 9,526½ gallons.

Pumpage for the year:

Fairbanks-Morse, 154,175,000 gals.

Wolverine-Gould, 171,636,000 gals.

NHS (Electric), 12,233,000 gals.

Average static head, 68 ft.

Average dynamic head, 74.5 ft.

Number gals. per gal. fuel oil:

Wolverine-Gould, 31,579.

Fairbanks-Morse, 37,677.

Duty of Pumps:

Wolverine-Gould, 145,130,000.

Fairbanks-Morse, 173,152,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING

STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,640.39

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe, \$19.64.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.2636.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$23,861.43

Per million gals. against dynamic head into direct pipe,
\$70.58.

Per million gals. raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.9473.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated, 13,175.

Estimated population on pipe line, 12,500.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 517,042,000 gallons.

Average daily consumption, 1,416,500 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 107.

Gallons per day to each tap, 405.

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement
cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 6,739 feet.

Discontinued: 3,410 feet

Total now in use: 79 miles, 333 feet.

Cost to repair per mile, \$1.48.

Number of leaks per mile, 0.126.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch, 8 miles, 2,831 ft.

Hydrants now in use, 332 public; 73 private.

Stop gates added, 10. Discontinued, 9. Number now in
use 877.

SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.

Sizes: From one-half to four inches.

Extended: 815 feet. Discontinued: 400 feet.

Total now in use, 10 miles, 1,052 feet.

Services taps added: 47. Discontinued 3.

Total now in use, 3,486.

Average length of services, 17.5 feet.

Average cost of service, \$16.59.

Number meters added: 67.

Number now in use: 2,741.

Percentage of services metered, 78.6.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Water Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1941.

TABLE SHOWING LOCATION, SIZE AND COST OF PIPE LAID DURING YEAR 1941

Location	Length in Ft.	Size in Inches	Material Cost
Bartlett Road	2,725	6-inch WPA (Aux. Sup.)	
Whiting St.	1,210	6-inch WPA	\$1,281.03
Allerton St.	1,150	8-inch WPA	1,844.48
Samoset St.	710	8-inch WPA	1,065.85
Cape Cod Terrace	535	6-inch	617.97
Well Field	150	6-inch (Aux. Sup.)	
Simes Road	134	6-inch	124.62
Braley Lane	125	galv. 1-inch	
<hr/>			
6,739			\$4,933.95

* Bartlett Road cost is included in Auxiliary Supply, Manomet

* Well Field cost is included in Auxiliary Supply, Manomet

* Braley Lane 1-inch Galv. is included in Extension of Services

RAINFALL

The total average rainfall for the year 1941 was 36.77 inches which is 11.16 inches lower than the 1940 rainfall, and is 9.5 inches lower than the fifty-three year average for Plymouth.

The year 1918 with a rainfall of 34.92 inches and the year 1930 with a rainfall of 35.68 inches are the only two years since 1891 with a lower rainfall than 1941.

For some reason the levels of Great and Little South Ponds were not affected so seriously by the low rainfall of 1941 as in the years 1918 and 1930.

At the end of each of those years, Great South Pond was at elevation approximately 102.50 and on December 31, 1941 it was at elevation 104.50.

HYDRANTS AND GATES

Very careful attention has been given the past year to the inspection of gate valves and hydrants in the distribution system. All have been operated and any necessary repairs required were promptly made.

At this date, all appear to be in excellent working condition.

ANALYSIS OF WATER

Samples of water from our source of supply have, as usual, been forwarded to the State Department of Health at regular intervals for analysis, reports of which are on file in the Superintendent's Office.

CHLORINATION

As mentioned in the report of 1940, all new mains (as recommended by the State Department of Health) have been properly chlorinated before being put into use.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,
Superintendent.

1941 PUMPING RECORDS

Wolverine Diesel		Fairbanks-Morse Diesel									
Month	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Pumped Gals	Hrs. Run	Gals. Fuel Oil	Pumped Gals	NHS Elect. Gals	Gravity In Gals.	Rain in Inches	Max.	Min.
Jan.	172 1/4	555	18,229,000	44	137	4,450,000	749,000	19,011,000	5.07	30	16
Feb.	118 1/4	380 1/2	12,685,000	93	260 1/4	8,794,000	885,000	9,852,000	2.40	34	19
Mar.	114 1/2	375 1/4	12,200,000	110	301	11,733,000	880,000	10,881,000	3.41	38	23
Apr.	92 1/2	310 1/2	9,836,000	102	279 1/2	11,007,000	474,000	12,242,000	2.58	57	37
May	112 1/4	377 1/2	11,900,000	119 1/4	314 1/2	12,365,000	858,000	14,923,000	2.66	66	45
June	146 1/2	495	15,309,000	158 1/4	416	16,124,000	1,707,000	14,514,000	4.39	75	56
July	212 1/4	706	22,019,000	168	439	16,577,000	2,243,000	16,804,000	4.28	77	63
Aug.	178 1/4	596	18,726,000	164	433 1/2	16,441,000	1,777,000	16,461,000	3.85	76	59
Sept.	123 1/2	427 1/2	13,230,000	175	472 1/2	17,919,000	1,060,000	16,177,000	1.16	73	53
Oct.	113	383 1/2	11,811,000	143	391	14,543,000	558,000	16,587,000	2.50	61	43
Nov.	108 1/2	363 1/2	11,392,000	126 1/2	336 1/2	12,664,000	488,000	15,505,000	1.87	57	35
Dec.	136 1/4	465	14,299,000	114 1/4	311	11,558,000	554,000	16,141,000	3.60	44	25
Total	1,628	5,435 1/4	171,636,000	1,517 1/4	4,091 3/4	154,175,000	12,233,000	178,998,000	36.77		

			Duty based on BTU's in Fuel 19,500 per lb. fuel oil	
			Head, 74.5 ft.	
Wolverine-Gould	1,628	5,435 1/4 gals. Oil	171,636,000	145,130,000
Fairbanks-Morse	1,517 1/4	4,091 1/4 gals. Oil	154,175,000	173,152,000
NHS (Electric)	Total 3,145 1/4	9,525 1/2 gals. Oil	12,233,000	
Gravity Consumption			338,044,000	
			178,998,000	
			517,042,000	

ASSESSORS' REPORT

1941

Aggregate Value	\$21,784,300.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-22-23	52,400.00

Available for Revenue	\$21,731,900.00
Valuation of Personal	\$1,717,650.00
Valuation of Real	20,014,250.00

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	59,884.40
County Tax	44,957.68
Tuberculosis Hospital	12,745.60
Town Appropriation	945,792.30
Overlay	10,707.16
	\$1,074,087.14

Estimated receipts, including:

Dog Tax voted by the Town to
to be used by Assessors: \$357,330.33

Over estimates of previous year
to be used as available funds

State Park and Reservations 50.87

Out of available funds under
approval of Commissioner of
Corporations and Taxation

TOWN MEETINGS,

March 22, 1941	\$750.00	
March 22, 1941	2,594.38	360,725.58

\$713,361.56

Division of Taxes:

January	1	Personal	\$55,651.86
January	1	Real Estate	648,461.70
April	1	Polls	9,248.00
December	31	Additional Polls	20.00
December	31	Additional Personal	88.29
December	31	Additional Real	552.42

Rate of Taxation, \$32.40 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Personal Property	\$55,740.15
Real Estate	649,014.12
Polls	9,268.00
Moth	274.55

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5

General Laws as Amended:

Houses of Religious Worship	\$348,800.00
Charitable, Benevolent, Literary, and Educational	1,132,300.00
Parsonages Exempted	38,050.00
United States of America	118,200.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	182,625.00
County of Plymouth	619,850.00
Town of Plymouth	1,999,525.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms,
and Corporations assessed
on Property

	4,835
Polls assessed	4,644
Polls exempted under Clause 18	32
Polls exempted under Clause 23	18

Polls exempted under Chapter 202
Sec. 1, Chap. 59, G. L.

Acts of 1936	362
Horses	50
Cows	200
Neat Cattle	9
Swine	105
Sheep	26
Fowl	7,175
All Others	8
Dwelling Houses	4,260
Acres of Land	48,000

Motor Vehicles and Trailers assessed under
Motor Excise and Trailer Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles and Trailers Registered	\$1,117,830.00
--	----------------

Warrants to Collector:

(Motor Excise and Trailer)	33,621.62
----------------------------	-----------

State Rate on Motor Vehicles and Trailers, \$36.80
on \$1,000.

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1939:		
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance		\$6,892.89
Dec. 31, 1940, Abatements		
Polls	\$231.00	
Personal	361.39	
Real	673.34	
		<hr/>
		\$1,265.73
Balance to Reserve Overlay,		<hr/>
Levy of 1940:		\$5,627.16
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance		\$392.21
June 9, 1941, Appropriation		298.23
		<hr/>
		\$690.44
Dec. 31, 1941, Abatements		
Polls	\$74.00	
Real	889.08	
		<hr/>
		963.08
Overdrawn, (To be appropriated in 1942)		<hr/>
Levy of 1941:		\$272.64
June 9, 1941, Overlay		\$10,707.16
Dec. 31, 1941, Abatements		
Polls	\$980.00	
Personal	201.69	
Real	4,474.01	
		<hr/>
		5,655.70
		<hr/>
		\$5,051.46
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1940, Balance		\$12,196.84
From Overlay of 1939		5,627.16
		<hr/>
		\$17,824.00
To Reserve Account		8,585.48
		<hr/>
		\$9,238.52

JAMES S. SWANTON
FRED A. SAMPSON,
THOMAS L. CASSIDY,
Board of Assessors.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR 1941

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:
Gentlemen:

The high degree of efficiency previously reported is still being maintained as shown by the records of the department.

The department answered 373 calls which seem altogether too many.

The assessed value of buildings and contents involved was \$641,770.00; the loss being \$11,736.00, based on 13,000 inhabitants, shows a loss of about \$.90 per person, and about 1.83% loss of property involved.

BUILDINGS

Both the North and Central Stations are in good condition with the exception of toilet facilities, clothes drying room and fire-proof alarm room as stated in previous reports.

FIRE ALARM AND RADIO

The outside lines are in good condition but should positively be extended south from Cliff Street to the junction of Warren Avenue and State Highway. The radio is still proving of great value and it is my intention to continue its use and development.

APPARATUS

The combination Pumping Engine voted at the Annual Meeting was delivered in September and placed in commission October 6, and has more than surpassed the requirements called for.

To continue the replacement of machines purchased in 1916, I earnestly request and hope that you will give

your approval and support to an article calling for an appropriation of \$7,000.00 to be used for the purchase of a Combination Pumping Engine to replace the last of the 1916 purchases.

ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner, Henry Walton; Fire Chief, Everett B. Wood; Deputy Chief, Clifton Hatton; Fire Department Surgeon, Dr. William E. Curtin; 4 Captains; 3 Lieutenants; 16 Permanent Men; and 35 Call Men.

REPORT OF FIRES AND CALLS

Box Alarms	92
Still Alarms	251
Radio	30

373

REPORT OF FIRE DUTY FOR 1941

Traveled 3,798 miles; Pumper used, 364 times; False alarms 4; Rescue boat, 8; E. & J. Resuscitator, 8; Feet of hose, 34,300 of 2½ inch; 8,025 feet of 1½ inch; 64,735 feet of ¾ inch; Water from booster tanks, 46,788 gallons; 442 gallons chemical; 3,502 feet of ladder used.

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

Carver	1	Fall River	1
Kingston	1	Marshfield	1

Assessed value of buildings	\$281,170.00	
Value of contents	360,600.00	
	<hr/>	\$641,770.00
Insurance on buildings	\$356,100.00	
Insurance on contents	193,250.00	
	<hr/>	\$549,350.00
Loss on buildings	\$8,721.00	
Loss on contents	2,415.00	
	<hr/>	\$11,136.00
Insurance paid on buildings	\$7,551.00	
Insurance paid on contents	764.00	
	<hr/>	\$8,315.00

HENRY WALTON,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE FOREST WARDEN 1941

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit report for year ending 1941. The department was organized according to plan previously submitted, twenty-nine Deputies were appointed and operating in conjunction with the regular department has proved very satisfactory and successful.

APPARATUS

Brockway Truck. This truck given necessary overhauling. A 190 gallon water tank and booster pump were installed, also the radio previously purchased was installed on this truck, which makes it very suitable for a forest truck.

CHILTONVILLE TRUCK

New tires and Booster pump were installed on this truck, making it a very complete and useful piece of apparatus.

PORTABLE TANKS AND PUMPS

One of these was erected in the early part of the summer and placed in commission at Fresh Pond in charge of Deputy Raymond and has proved its usefulness in actual operation. Five more of these outfits are now completed from money transferred for Civilian Defense purposes and can be put in operation on short notice.

FIRES

The number of fires was 33, 44¼ acres were burned over, 29,350 feet of hose were laid, and 378,479 gallons of water pumped, 84½ gallons of chemical, and the miles traveled 1222.4, which upon analysis shows average acreage per fire as 1.34 which certainly is a credit to the department.

BUDGET

On 1941 appropriations, we have the following balances: Salaries \$351.46; Fire Payroll \$1,312.74; Equipment and Maintenance \$.11; Total \$1,664.31.

In conclusion, I would call to your especial attention, the necessity of a fire tower on the Pine Hills.

Upon the initiative of a group of property owners whose property is not now under tower observation, we visited Raymond J. Kenney, Commissioner of Conservation, they making a request that the Commonwealth erect a tower on the Pine Hills. Mr. Kenney agreed that one was required and stated that it would be erected, apparently nothing has been done to date. I would suggest that your Honorable Board confer with Commissioner Kenney, as the fire season is only about eight weeks away.

I am also appending a copy of a letter and the law passed at the last session of the Legislation regarding patrols, and you can readily see that towns do not have much choice in the matter.

In checking over our records for 1941, I find that we had 55 days that would be considered in the class mentioned and at the usual rate that Plymouth has paid for Fire Patrols, it would cost \$1,100.00. I might add that we put out **no** Patrols during 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY WALTON,

Forest Warden and Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1941, as Sealer of Weights and Measures, period from January 1st to December 31st, 1941:

Total Number of Measuring and Weighing Devices:

Tested	2,404
Adjusted	184
Sealed	2,362
Non-Sealed	120
Condemned	42

Total amount of Sealing Fees collected \$374.56

Total amount of Adjusting Charges Collected 44.50

Total Revenue \$419.06

Total Inspections which permit no Fees:

¼ bbl. Cranberry Boxes 54,420

⅛ bbl. Cranberry Boxes 5,000

All Other 3,584

Total Tests made which permit no Fees: 198

Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities,
sold or put up for sale:

Total number tested 2,215

Correct 503

Under 439

Over 1,273

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,
Sealer.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following is a report of building activities within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1941.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
23	Single Family Dwellings	108,650
11	Other Buildings	13,525
14	Garages	4,550
21	Summer Camps	33,375
18	Additions and Alterations to Dwellings	22,250
18	Additions and Alterations to Other Buildings	15,450
<hr/>		<hr/>
105		\$197,800

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Building Inspector.

REPORT OF GYPSY and BROWN TAIL MOTH DEPT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The work of this department has been carried on much the same as in previous years, except that more spraying has been done. This has proved to be very effective, and I think we have the moths "on the go" in most parts of the Town; especially the Brown-tail moth, which is so very poisonous. Every one that could be found was cut and burned during 1941, and trees were kept in very good condition throughout the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The usual amount of work has been done in the Town Forest: fire lines ploughed, trimming, weeding and all other necessary work. No fires occurred in Town Forest during 1941, but from our out-look several fires were reported near-by, which were quickly extinguished.

Ten thousand trees were planted during 1941, which completes all planting in the Forest. About four more acres were added to the Forest in 1941, at a cost of \$45.00. This is already planted.

Respectfully submitted,
A. A. RAYMOND, Chairman
FRANK C. THOMAS,
ARTHUR W. WESTON,
Town Forest Committee.

REPORT of TREE WARDEN DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

During 1941 all trees were sprayed for Elm Beetle and other insects with very good results, and at present our street trees are in excellent condition. As usual, more or less trimming and cleaning was done after the winter storms.

No trees were planted on the streets during 1941, as the weather was so dry it was decided to be unadvisable, but all trees planted during 1940 were kept watered. During 1942 the planting will be finished on the water front, also on Knapp Terrace and a few other bare spots. It will be necessary to buy a few trees in 1942.

Respectfully submitted,
ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,
Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The activities of the Engineering Department for 1941 were substantially curtailed owing to the fact that most of the WPA Projects that had been undertaken were closed down, due to the war crisis. Only those projects having to do with Defense work were continued.

As a result of this change, no new curbing or drainage projects were undertaken during the year and the only work continued was the construction of the intercepting sewer and that was closed down the middle of December, 1941. Grades and lines for this work were furnished as required and a record plan and profile is on file at the office.

CLAM GRANT

One clam grant was staked out on Coreys Flat for George Sampson.

One article in the Town Warrant will be the acceptance of a new street known as Olmstead Terrace, between Court Street and Standish Avenue, as built by Malaguti Bros. The plan and profile of the street was made by Delano & Keith, Engineers, for Malaguti Bros. and submitted to this office for approval.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR S. BLACKMER,
Town Engineer.

REPORT OF THE CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS FOR THE YEAR 1941

In the Cemetery Commissioners report for 1940, reference was made to the purchase of a six acre lot from Domero Cortelli et als, for an addition to Vine Hills Cemetery. The Commissioners hoped to be able to make up a WPA Project during 1941, for grading and loaming this area but as an increasingly large number of WPA workers were taken from other Town projects and assigned to Defense projects it was not practicable to undertake to get a Town project through for this work.

However, through co-operation of the Street Department, a considerable amount of filling has been obtained by opening up a part of this area as a dump for street sweepings.

If serious unemployment conditions should again occur after the present crisis has passed we believe this grading project would make an excellent pick and shovel job for a considerable number of laborers.

BURIAL HILL

The usual routine maintenance work has been carried on during the year.

An appropriation of \$300.00 was made to continue the work of encasing in granite some of the old head stones that are becoming illegible through weathering. The following stones were selected.

John Morton	1740
Silas Morton	1780
Eliza Morton	1734
Mary Morton	1735

The lettering was recut and the stones neatly encased by James A. White Co., for \$300.00.

For reasons given later in this report we are not asking for any appropriation to continue this work during 1942.

OUTSIDE CEMETERIES

The \$800.00 appropriation to cover the care of these outlying cemeteries does not permit of more than the usual maintenance work of raking up and necessary care of paths and roadways.

For several years past the Commissioners have requested an appropriation for hard surfacing roads in Vine Hills and Oak Grove Cemeteries but it is their feeling that this year only the most necessary expenditures should be made and we are eliminating from the budget a request for appropriation for covering stones and hard surfacing.

BUDGET

It is our understanding that the Town will be asked to increase wages and salaries of Town employees at the March meeting.

The following budget is the one we submit if no change is made,

Oak Grove and Vine Hill	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	1,500.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00

but if the suggested increases are made the revised budget would be as follows:

Oak Grove and Vine Hill	\$12,500.00
Burial Hill	2,000.00
Outlying Cemeteries	1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER, Chairman,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE,

E. R. BELCHER,

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

Number of arrests for the year 1941:

Males	601
Females	29
Total	630

Amount of fines imposed \$4,762.00

Property recovered 3,966.68

MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF THE DEPARTMENT

Complaints Investigated 1,593

Automobile Accidents Investigated

Fatal 1

Pedestrian (fatal) 2

Injuries 50

Pedestrian Injuries 34

Property Damage 126

Bicycle 9

Prisoners Detained for other Departments 67

Summonses Served for other Departments 67

Summonses (No-fix) Issue 283

Trips Guarding Mail 58

False Bank Alarms 10

Street Lights Reported Out 46

Store Lights Reported Out 26

Doors Found Unlocked 53

Beacon Lights Reported Out 2

Nights Lodgers 4

Persons Found Dead 3

Accidental Shootings 2

Drownings 6

Fatal Accidents (not auto) 1

MILEAGE OF DEPARTMENT

Total Mileage 170,521

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Park Commissioners submit their report for the year 1941:

The receipts from the Beach Park House for 1941 were \$440.65 compared with \$323.10 in 1940 showing an increase, for the season.

The Camping at the Indian Reservation showed an increase in campers. Receipts for 1941 were \$1,346.50 compared with \$1,143.50 in 1940.

The receipts from The Nelson Street Camping Grounds were \$1,529.50 in 1941 and \$1,594.55 in 1940.

The Receipts at Morton Park Bath House were \$50.40 compared with \$62.15 in 1940.

The Receipts at the Stephens Field Bath House were \$31.65 compared with \$29.80 in 1940.

The Board of Park Commissioners, wish to thank, Stevens the Florist, for the many beautiful plants they donated to the department.

The Board wishes to thank the Welfare Board for their co-operation during the year 1941.

Board of Park Commissioners.

GEORGE T. FOX, Chairman,
JOHN L. SIEVER,
EDWARD J. HAND,

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY AND LORING LIBRARY

From the annual report submitted to the board of directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The combined libraries circulated 147,740 books. The circulation per capita of 11.2 and per cent of registered borrowers of population served 47.9 are in the highest scale of Massachusetts library ratings.

The Plymouth Public Library has purchased 1,299 books and there have been 53 gift books received. 454 books have been purchased for Loring Library.

At the Plymouth Public Library 394 new borrowers have registered making the total number of borrowers 4,925. Loring Library has had 246 new borrowers and has a total registration of 1,361.

The Plymouth Public Library held a summer reading club for children, with festivities at the close of the season. Special study groups, reading clubs, summer camps, schools and organizations have been served. Loring Library observed Childrens Book Week with new books, story hour, exhibits and library visits of all teachers and children from the Hedge School.

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,
Librarian.

REPORT OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

The Board of Registrars herewith submits its report for the year 1940.

	Men	Women
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1940	3,702	3,242
Registered in 1941	38	37
Returned to the Voting List. (error)	1	
Removed from the Voting List:		
By reason of death	73	41
By request of voter		1
Removal of residents from the Town	2	1
Change of name by marriage		3
Not listed in January	86	64
Number of registered voters Dec. 31, 1941	3,580	3,169

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 440 of the General Laws, listing was made of all persons twenty years of age and older.

HAROLD P. SEARS,
J. ERNEST BEAUREGARD,
ENRICO FERRARI,
HERBERT K. BARTLETT,
Registrars of Voters.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The appropriation for 1941 of three hundred dollars was expended for yellow perch. We believe that the growth of the perch in our ponds has been stunted by the close interbreeding of our old seed fish and that, with the influx of new blood, they will develop properly.

From the favorable reports we have received, showing that fish have been taken in larger numbers, and of a better size, we believe our efforts have been justified.

The Committee requests that a like amount be appropriated this year to carry on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK L. BAILEY

M. D. WELSH.

W. S. GALE

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:

The required amount of Alewives were stocked in Town Brook 15,000; Eel River, 15,000; White Horse Beach, 5,000. Fees taken in at Town Wharf for unloading fish and rent of space for net reels, \$154.00. There were a total of 9,845 boats of all kinds in and out of Plymouth Harbor during 1941 a decrease of 2,883 boats from 1940, due to war conditions and lack of anchorage. Range lights have been put out until further notice for war defense.

I recommend that the town appropriate the sum of \$1,500 for further repairs at the Town Wharf.

Dories reported missing	26
Missing dories recovered	21

Respectfully yours,

ELMER BOUTIN,

Harbor Master.

REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

The Planning Board organized for 1941-42 with Allen D. Russell as Chairman and Arthur E. Blackmer as Secretary.

During April, May and June practically all of the time was devoted to the parking problem. The Fire Commissioner, the Chief of Police, the Selectmen and various merchants were interviewed or attended meetings and gave us the benefit of their ideas. As a result of one such meeting the Board resolved to publish surveys and information concerning various parking projects that the town might see just what the various areas involved in the way of costs and maintenance. These surveys were duly published as long as the money appropriated to the planning board lasted.

We still have further areas to discuss, but lack of funds, gasoline rationing and now tire rationing made the work impossible and perhaps useless for the time being.

A great deal of work was done in connection with a Westerly Route or by-pass. Not only was this subject discussed in meetings but several trips were made over the proposed lay out by members and by State highway officials and much additional engineering data added to the plans. This proposed way is now in abeyance because of the war.

The Board also undertook to study the six year budget plan of the Town of Brookline and to bring it to the attention of the Town's departments. The final meeting on this subject was held at the Plymouth Rock House with practically every department represented. Mr. Gorham Dana, Chairman of the Brookline Planning Board was speaker at the meeting and the response in favor of drawing up such a plan was unanimous. This work would fit in very well with that of the Public Work Reserve Committee which is now set up and on which Mr. Blackmer and Mr. Russell both serve. Each committee can

supplement the other and the result should be a complete set of projects for the Public Work Reserve Committee and a complete six year budget plan for the Planning Board, the Advisory and Finance Committee and the people of the Town.

During the next year or two when materials are hard to get, when labor will be scarce, when construction costs will be high, and when much of the more expensive town improvements will have to be held in abeyance, the Planning Board will have its greatest opportunity to serve the Town. During this period when so little can be done physically, the Planning Board can and should, do more planning than ever before, so that when actual construction can begin again, the plans will be made, the costs will be figured, and the general program in order.

It is very important that when our boys come back from the army, they should not go on relief nor walk the streets looking for jobs raking leaves. We must have really worth while work planned ahead for them until they fit back into business life. That is the time we should have lots of work on hand ready planned and waiting. The public must of course decide which projects to carry out. For this reason the Planning Board requests an appropriation of \$500.00 for 1942 divided \$300.00 for salaries and \$200.00 for all other expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL,
Chairman.

REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH BOARD OF HEALTH

During the year 1941 a considerable number of changes were made in the operation of the Plymouth Board of Health. The principal change was in the matter of milk inspections. After a prolonged study of the situation it was considered advisable to retain the services of the Steele Laboratory at East Bridgewater to analyze the milk samples as they were collected by the Sanitary Inspector. This program has been carried on with highly gratifying results, the cost of milk inspection has been reduced from \$790.39 in 1940 to \$397.04 in 1941 and in the opinion of the department the inspection of milk in the town provides better protection to the public than resulted under the previous system.

At the present time the inspection of dairies is done by the local sanitary inspector working in close touch with the State Milk Control Board. All dairies not found up to State standards are notified and given reasonable time to make the necessary changes. Thus far four licenses have been revoked for not complying with the regulations. Three of these licenses were re-instated.

A detailed report of all milk samples is submitted to the Board of Health and each producer is sent a copy of report on milk taken from his dairy for analysis. Where the report is unsatisfactory, sale of milk is ordered stopped until conditions are corrected. Infected cows are separated from the herd and sale of milk resumed. All reports are followed up regularly by the Sanitary Inspector.

At the present time a study is being made relative to ordering the pasteurizing of all milk sold in Plymouth. It is planned to have a meeting with all producers and

other interested individuals relative to this subject. The State Board of Health is working closely with the local board on this subject.

On December 2, 1941 by-laws were adopted which regulated the operation of tourist camps, tents, cabins, recreational camps and similar facilities. The by-laws were discussed with the tourist camp and other operators and with the State Department. Your local board has been complimented for the thoroughness with which this work was done. During the year, since June, weekly clinics have been held for venereal disease cases and clinics have also been held as usual for immunization against diphtheria. It is hoped that the future may witness an extension of the clinic work, especially for the immunization against contagious disease. Scarlet fever cases still are much too numerous and in spite of the best study the cause of these cases cannot be determined. The department is still giving this subject the study and attention that it deserves and hopes to reach a point eventually where the number of scarlet fever cases in a year will be at an absolute minimum.

Close cooperation is being had with the school health program, the dental clinic work and other departments of the town.

The perpetual problem of public dumps has been before the Board again this year and arrangements were made with the Plymouth County Commissioners to lease a piece of land off of South Pond Road which could be used for a dump for the next fifty years under a lease of one dollar. Special legislation was necessary to write this kind of lease but was successfully negotiated and now awaits action by the town at the 1942 town meeting. Under present conditions it seems advisable to lease the land even though it may not be used for dump purposes immediately. A water supply would be necessary which would require an extension of the water system on the South Pond Road. This work could be done after the

war for the purpose of taking up the slack in employment. The Board recommends that the town keep this project in mind for future action, as the present dump on Obery Street is still usable although unsatisfactory.

The Long Pond Dump is a problem due to inability to burn it regularly because of the fire hazard and because of garbage being dumped on it. The Board is considering hiring a caretaker for the Manomet Dump and the Long Pond Dump, the caretaker spending some time at each place during the week.

Many complaints have been received about the Manomet Dump, although its condition was improved over a year ago but there is still much to do—all of which requires an outlay of money. An additional appropriation for the care of dumps will be asked for this year for the purpose of giving this subject more attention and eliminating the nuisance that these dumps cause.

The cost of operating the dumps was reduced from \$1,932.56 in 1940 to \$1,634.74 in 1941 and better care was given even at the reduced amount. Garbage collections have been carried on as usual at about the same cost as in previous years. A new chassis for the garbage truck was purchased and proved more economical to operate than the previous truck. Lease of the piggery was withdrawn by the County Commissioners at the request of the local Board of Health, thereby saving the town \$375. A new contract for the disposal of garbage was entered into with John Cadman, who has had the contract from the time that town collection was started. The relationship with Mr. Cadman has been very satisfactory. The board has given consideration to the collection of garbage in Manomet during the summer months and will make a request for an appropriation for this extension of the garbage collection service.

At the present time the Board is planning to bring the health by-laws of the town up to date as they have been criticized by the State Board as being inadequate.

The functions of the Board have proceeded smoothly and with all members cooperating with one another. The rooms of the board have been loaned to the Red Cross for use in carrying on classes connected with Civilian Defense and the Board has been eager to cooperate with all groups in the town in the promotion of better public health.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL W. BITTINGER
HERBERT S. MAXWELL
MEDORA V. EASTWOOD, M. D.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Public Welfare presents herewith its annual report for the year 1941.

The year 1941 opened with the Department of Public Welfare aiding 150 cases, 78 cases with employable persons and 72 unemployable. These cases represented 450 persons. This number, however, did not include those persons being aided in hospitals, infirmaries, other institutions, and other cities and towns. The case load increased steadily up to March 29, 1941 when there were 179 cases representing 586 persons, 108 employable and 71 unemployable cases being aided by the department. The average case load for the year 1941 was 128 cases as compared with 185 cases in 1940 and 194 cases in 1939.

With "Defense" employment opportunities available a "job finding" program was commenced, which, augmented by constant field social work and home visiting; a rehabilitation program; the introduction of the food stamp plan and limited W.P.A. employment, were responsible for the case load being reduced to 99 cases representing 235 persons on July 5, 1941, 41 employable and 58 unemployable; 22 of the 41 employable cases remaining on aid on that date were receiving supplementary aid leaving only 19 employable cases being totally aided by the department. The case load continued at an average of 108 cases for the balance of the year. The year ended, however, with a load of 120 cases receiving aid, 45 employable and 75 unemployable cases.

At the annual town meeting held in March 1941 the requested budget for the Department of Public Welfare, including both assistance and salaries, was substantially reduced for the year 1941. The reduced salary budget

made it advisable for the Board of Public Welfare to reduce the personnel of the Welfare Department, reorganize the department and transfer the Aid to Dependent Children activities to the Old Age Assistance Office.

On April 11, 1941 the Surplus Marketing Administration Food Stamp Plan was inaugurated in Plymouth and again the work of the Department of Public Welfare was adjusted to handle the responsibilities of the food stamp sales and its administration. The food stamp sales from April 11, 1941 up to December 31, 1941 amounted to: orange stamps \$35,618.00, and blue stamps \$15,928.50, a total of \$51,246.50. This gave approximately 175 families in the Town of Plymouth purchasing food stamps an additional amount of food valued at \$15,928.50. It also gave the food merchants of Plymouth, who are participating in the food stamp plan, additional business of the same amount.

The salary appropriation for 1941 for the Department of Public Welfare and for the Infirmary was \$8,298.00, of which \$100.33 remained unexpended on December 31, 1941.

The amount of \$66,980.00 was appropriated at the town meeting in March for assistance and all other expenses. This appropriated amount covered outside aid, the Infirmary, aid to persons in other cities and towns and all other administrative expenses of the Department of Public Welfare and the Infirmary. The expenditures for these activities for the year 1941 amounted to \$49,033.41.

The Board of Public Welfare received interest during the year 1941 to the amount of \$61.17 which made the amount of \$67,041.70 available for expenditures for the year for other than salaries.

The inadequate appropriation for the year 1941 for Aid to Dependent Children made it necessary to transfer \$2,910.04 from the General Relief appropriation to the Aid to Dependent Children funds to cover the expenditures for the balance of the year 1941. The balance of

the unexpended 1941 General Relief appropriation, namely, \$15,097.72, was transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Funds.

INFIRMARY

The Infirmary operation for the past year has presented no particular problem. An average of 15 persons each week have been cared for in the institution at a total cost of \$6,050.55. This amount included salaries, administration, and care. The salary expenditures amounted to \$1,941.85. The administrative costs were \$648.64, and \$3,405.94 was expended for all other expenses at the Infirmary.

The "special appropriation" of \$1,500.00 for repairs at the Infirmary has been expended with the exception of \$131.33. The \$1,368.67 which has been expended was used to do only a small part of the many needed repairs. Only the most urgent work which concerned the health and safety of those living in the institution was attempted.

A considerable amount of repairs were made in the kitchen. New floor coverings were laid in the kitchen and the two small approach halls, new flush closet and sink were installed in one of the men's toilets, and the two exits were made usable in case of an emergency.

Much more remains to be done at the Infirmary and should be seriously considered as soon as general conditions throughout the world are adjusted. With that thought in mind no request for another "special appropriation" for repairs at the Infirmary is being made by the Board of Public Welfare this year.

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

At a meeting of the Board of Public Welfare held March 27, 1941 it was voted to consolidate the departments of Aid to Dependent Children and Old Age Assistance under the supervision of the Old Age Assistance Supervisor as of April 5, 1941.

During the year 1941 there were 61 families including 121 children aided totaling \$29,561.83 making an average cost per family of approximately \$484.62

The Department has received \$9,179.57 from the Federal Government and will receive approximately \$9,853.94 from the State Department making a net cost to the Town of \$10,528.32.

Beginning January 1, 1941 the case load was 43 while 18 families were added and eight families closed during the year making a net increase of 10 families.

On January 1, 1942 the Department for Aid to Dependent Children had an active case load of 53 families consisting of 107 children.

Because of the rapidly increasing cost of living, together with unsettled conditions caused by the present emergency, the Department, after much consideration, is requesting an estimated budget of \$28,908.00 for the year 1942.

Active cases January 1, 1941	43	
Cases added during the year	18	
	<hr/>	
Total Cases Aided—1941		61
Cases Closed:		
Child 18 yrs., or not in school	2	
Family rec. sufficient income	1	
Parent not responsible person	1	
Parent became employed	3	
Family transferred to another town to reside	1	
	<hr/>	
Total Cases Closed		8
		<hr/>
Active Cases December 31, 1941		53

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE
THOMAS W. LOFT, Chairman
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Bureau of Old Age Assistance presents herewith its annual report for the year 1941.

At a special meeting of the Bureau of Old Age Assistance held March 8, 1941, the Bureau was organized as follows: Harold S. Damon, Chairman, with Dr. Thomas W. Loft and Edmund J. Priestley from the Board of Public Welfare.

During the year 1941, there were 446 cases receiving assistance which amounted to \$145,591.12 making an average cost per case of approximately \$325.99. There were 56 cases added during the year, and 52 cases closed making a net increase for 1941 of four cases. The active case load beginning January 1, 1942 was 394 cases.

Grants received from the Federal Government plus reimbursement that will be received from the State Department and other cities and towns for aid rendered their cases will amount to approximately \$122,481 leaving a net cost to the Town of Plymouth for 1941 of approximately \$23,109.00.

The State Legislature recently approved a bill increasing the minimum allowances as of May 1, 1942 as follows: an individual from \$30.00 to \$40.00 per month, married couples from \$50.00 to \$65.00 per month, and brothers and sisters living together from \$50.00 to \$65.00 per month for the first two brothers or sisters with an additional amount of \$15.00 per month for each succeeding brother or sister. Any income received by an Old Age Assistance recipient may be deducted from the above minimum allowances. As near as can be estimated with figures available at this time, there will be an additional cost of approximately \$2,700.00 per month or \$21,600.00 from May 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942. However, the net cost to the Town

after Federal and other deductions have been made will be approximately \$3,600.00.

The expense for salaries for 1941 was \$4,416.00. After deducting \$2,673.00 that was received from the Federal Government for OAA and ADC administration, the net cost to the Town of Plymouth for salaries for 1941 was \$1,743.00.

It has been estimated that an appropriation of \$97,000 for assistance and \$1,384.92 for salaries, making a total of \$98,384.92 is necessary to cover the expenditures for 1942 and it is earnestly hoped by the Bureau that this sum will be appropriated.

Respectfully submitted,

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
HAROLD S. DAMON, Chairman
EDMUND J. PRIESTLEY
THOMAS W. LOFT

REPORT OF BOARD OF RETIREMENT

February 16, 1942.

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Retirement presents herewith its fifth report, covering the activities and condition of the Contributory Retirement System of the Town for the year 1941.

Chapter 670 of the Acts of 1941, 10 pages, effective Jan. 20, 1942, extends the system to take in as members the Reserve Police and Call Firemen, also the employees of Public Libraries, and includes other amendments to Chapter 32 of the General Laws governing retirement and pension systems.

Chapter 708 approved with emergency preamble, October 29, 1941, pertains principally to the status of members who enter the Military and Naval Service.

The details of these new laws are too numerous to be made a part of this report.

Several changes in the investments were made during the year. \$3,000 was invested in U. S. Treasury Defense Bonds although the interest on these bonds is less than the 3% on which the System is based. Our earnings on other securities held should make up this deficit.

Cards were mailed or distributed to all members showing the amount of their deposits (deductions from payrolls) with interest, at the end of 1941. This will be kept up annually.

We would repeat the advice printed in our previous report that an "important point to be borne in mind is that every department should maintain some check on the physical condition of the men working for the Town, and care should be taken that men physically unfit should not be subjected to heavy physical exertion."

The annual statement, in the usual form, follows—

I. MEMBERSHIP

1. Membership Dec. 31, 1940	90	
Enrolled during 1941	24	
Reinstated during 1941	1	
	<hr/>	115
Deaths	1	
Withdrawals	3	
Members retired	2	
	<hr/>	6
Total active members		<hr/> 109
2. Pensioners Dec. 31, 1940	21	
Members retired during 1941	2	
	<hr/>	23
Deaths		2
Total pensioners		<hr/> 21

II. RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Balance reported Dec. 31, 1940	\$24,416.82	
Increase to conform to State audit	93.78	
	<hr/>	\$24,510.60
1. Receipts:		
Appropriation March 22, 1941	\$15,962.32	
Deductions from members' salaries and wages	7,464.60	
Income from interest	763.12	
Profit on sale of bonds	109.02	
	<hr/>	24,299.06
		<hr/>
		\$48,809.66
2. Expenditures:		
Pensions	\$12,740.98	
Annuities	147.84	
Accidental death benefits	2,749.19	
Repayment of members' deductions	457.27	
Clerical services	312.00	
Printing and stationery	17.14	
Association dues and expenses	15.00	
Decrease in value of bonds	5.14	
	<hr/>	16,444.56

Cash Balance	\$2,784.56
Value in Securities	29,580.54

Balance Dec. 31, 1941	\$32,365.10
-----------------------	-------------

III. BALANCE SHEET

1. Assets:

Plymouth National Bank deposit	\$2,713.32	
Cash on hand	71.24	
Plymouth Savings Bank deposit	5,443.67	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank deposit	3,523.06	
U. S. Treasury bonds	4,079.16	
Union Pacific Railroad bonds	2,059.61	
Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad bonds	2,100.51	
Central Ill. Public Service Company bonds	4,280.78	
Plymouth Coop. Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n shares	3,000.00*	
First National Bank of Boston stock	2,431.25	
National Shawmut Bank Stock	2,662.50	
		32,365.10

2. Liabilities:

Annuity Savings Account	27,369.16	
Pension Account	4,614.19	
Expense Account	105.01	
Undistributed Income	276.74	
		32,365.10

* Sold in January, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN, Chairman
A. RODMAN HUSSEY, Secretary
ELMER R. HARLOW

Contributory Retirement System
Board of Retirement, Plymouth.

LIST OF JURORS

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1942.

Adams, Bruce T., Manomet Road, Artist.
Adams, James P., River St., Mason.
Akerberg, Victor O., 10 Lothrop St., Retired.
Alberghini, Alton R., 4 Atlantic St., Weaver.
Allard, Raymond R., Cole's Lane, Moving Picture Oper.
Anderson, Albert S., Manomet, Grocer.
Armstrong, John A., 14 Nelson St., Reporter.
Armstrong, Robert, 5 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Armstrong, William H., 197 Sandwich St., Salesman.
Baker, William W., 11 Davis St., Janitor
Banzi, Amedeo, 183 Court St., Welder.
Banzi, Roldo, 20 Nelson St., Laborer.
Barke, Charles O., 11 Stoddard St., Purchasing Agent.
Bartelli, Adams W., 20 Davis St., Paymaster.
Bell, George S., 35 Oak St., Truck Driver.
Bergamini, Antonio I., 322 Court St., Laborer.
Besse, Daniel W., 14 North St., Shoe Store Prop.
Besse, Gilbert L., 6 Alden St., Unemp.
Birnstein, Emil C., 27 Standish Ave., State Emp
Bliss, Frederic A., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Prop.
Bongiovanni, Louis, 3 So. Cherry St., Laborer.
Borgatti, Armando J., 13 Prince St., Edes Emp.
Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Jeweler.
Boudrot, Joseph B., 113 Summer St., Laborer.
Boyer, Harold A., 176 Sandwich St., Painter.
Boyle, John J., 7 Shaw Ct., Mabbett Emp.
Bradford, Harry A., 4 Warren Ave., Grocer.
Brenner, Edward L., 191 Standish Ave., Unemp.
Brink, Theodore, 37 Vernon St., Surveyor.
Broadbent, Edgar N., 103 Warren Ave., Designer.
Brown, Fred C., 10 Fremont St., Clerk.
Buchanan, Vincent, 49 Oak St., Contractor.
Bumpus, Harold, A. C., 23 Vernon St., Carpenter.
Burbank, Roger M., 29 Allerton St., Ass't Treas.

Burgess, Kenneth W., off Summer St., Bookkeeper.
Burt, Harrison E., Darby Road, Tel. Emp.
Buttner, Edwin R., 142 Court St., Manager.
Buttner, George V., 220 Sandwich St., Merchant.
Cameron, William B., 51 So. Spooner St., Retired.
Cappannari, David A., 7 Bradford St., Grocer.
Carafoli, Charles E., 225 Standish Ave., Unemp.
Ceccarelli, Leo J., rear 319 Court St., Tailor.
Chase, Edward, 38 Davis St., Civil Eng.
Cole, Charles F., Jr., 227 Sandwich St., Machinist.
Commeau, Lawrence, 186 Summer St., Mechanic.
Cowdrey, George A., 22 Robinson St., Custodian.
Danti, Angelo, 212 Standish Ave., Coca Cola Emp.
Darsch,, Andrew L., 401 Court St., Cord. Emp.
Dennehy, Jeremiah F., 47 Samoset St., Finisher.
Dittmar, F. Willard, 8 Franklin St., Clerk.
Douglas, Harold E., 25 Leyden St., Clerk.
Downie, Fred W., 33 Russell St., Caretaker.
Dunbar, Ralph B. 64 Samoset St., Grocer.
Edes, Fletcher, Obery St., Technician.
Engstrom, Walder, Warren Ave., Ass't. Treas.
Estes, Kendall S., 223 Sandwich St., Bank Clerk.
Feci, Louis V., 119 Summer St., Garage Emp.
Feci, Perino, 77 Summer St., Gas Station Prop.
Ferrioli, Peter, Cotton St., Salesman.
Fortini, Alfred V., 4 Prince St., Clerk.
Fraccalossi, George L., rear 285 Court St., Bar Tender.
Gallagher, Richard R., 129 Court St., Laborer.
Giovanetti, Louis G., 242 Court St., Retired.
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Road, Cord. Emp.
Guidetti Nevio M., 54½ Standish Ave., Peddler.
Gulhang, Arthur E., Sandwich Road, Cord. Emp.
Gunther, Herbert E., 23 Standish Ave., Puritan Mill Emp.
Hall, Fred A., 5 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office.
Harlow, Everett T., 131 Court St., Salesman.
Harlow, John R., 150 Sandwich St., Fisherman.
Harlow, Leslie A., Clifford Road, Radio Man.
Haskell, Walter B., 19 Main St., Reporter.
Hathaway, George D., 13 Bradford St., W.P.A.

Hennessey, Andrew A., 68 Oak St., Tel. Emp.
Heywood, James E., 50 Samoset St., Prop. Filling Station.
Holmes, Adrian A., 35 Samoset St., Weaver.
Holmes, Howard R., 51 Allerton St., Mill Emp.
Howland, Ashton L., 1 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.
Hudson, C. Brooks, 7 Holmes Terrace, Engineer.
Hughes, Allan E., 204 Court St., Electrician.
Jackson, Philip, Jackson Lane, Farmer.
Killmer, Charles E. Cliff St., Musician.
Kritzmacher, Jacob A., 69 Samoset St., Manager.
Lapham, Otis S., Vallerville, W.P.A. Coordinator.
Laurent, Lucien A., 427B Court St., Cord. Office.
Leland, Benjamin W., 30 Bay View Ave., Carpenter.
Longhi, Thomas, 29 So. Spooner St., Musician.
Longhi, Vincent L., 32 Cherry St., Weaver.
Loring Charles L., Overlook Road, Jeweler.
Lumb, Thomas, 66 Samoset St., Clerk.
Maffini, Emelio R., Sandwich Road, Laborer.
Malaguti, Charles, 48 Cherry St., Electrician.
Malaguti, Frank V., 48 Cherry St., Carpenter.
Martin, James M., 45 Mayflower St., Janitor.
Martinelli, Horace, 47 Stafford St., Health Dept. Emp.
McDermid, Winslow, 38 Union St., Mechanic.
McLean, Clyfton B., 3 Emerald St., Laborer.
Morse, Edward D., 101 Sandwich St., Supt.
Moskoff, Harold L., 8 Sever St., Prop.
Muthig, Louis J., 6 Nelson St., Chiropodist.
O'Fihelly, C. Francis, 3 Birch Ave., Watchman.
Oosterdiep, John W., 98 Allerton St., Unemp.
Parenteau, Alfonse S., 31 Russell St., Painter.
Pease, Herbert H., 72 South St., Unemp.
Peck, Adam, 366 Court St., Retired.
Peck, Warren H., 139 Standish Ave., Mabbett Emp.
Peterson, Harold W., 23 Nelson St., Cord. Emp.
Petrell, John, 19 Russell Ave., Lumber Dealer.
Pioppi, William R., 142 Court St., Restaurant Prop.
Priestly, Edmund J., Brewster St., Mabbett Emp.
Rae, James, 41 Mayflower St., Supervisor.
Raymond, Abbott A., Jr., Manomet, Mgr. Camp Grounds.

Raymond, Carl W., Sandwich Road, Ins. Agent.
Raymond, Frank A., 1 Lafayette Ct., Painter.
Rebuttini, Argio P., 53 Court St., Merchant.
Reggiani, Lawrence T., 33 Samoset St., Mill Emp.
Roberts, Walter R., 17 Franklin St., Teller.
Ruemker, Frank H., 70 So. Spooner St., Unemp.
Ruemker, William H., 70 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.
Searles, John, 2 Holmes Terrace, Cord. Office.
Sears, Harold P., 9 Bay View Ave., Purchasing Agent.
Sherman, Leon A., 11 Winter St., Retired.
Simmons, Gordon, 6 Franklin St., Cord. Office.
Smith, Myron L., 12 Bay View Ave., Mgr. News Store.
Snow, F. Russell, Manter's Point, Furniture Store Prop.
Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp.
Stefani, Joseph R., 22 Park Road, Salesman.
Steindler, Paul, 11 Winslow St., Designer.
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.
Sullivan, Daniel M., rear 157 Summer St., Mechanic.
Tassinari, Carl E., Warren Ave., Manomet, Rest. Owner.
Tinti, Louis, 29 Summer St., Mabbett Emp.
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker.
Vaz, Manuel M., 65 Cordage Terrace, Cord. Emp.
Vecchi, Thomas, Powder Horn Pond, Clerk.
Volta, Joseph, 2 Suosso Lane, Cord. Emp.
Weston, Arthur S., 60 South St., Mechanic.
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Carpenter.
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist.
Wood, Roland L., 80 South St., Mechanic.

JAMES A. WHITE,
HOWARD M. DOUGLAS,
JAMES T. FRAZIER,
WILLIAM H. BARRETT,
JOHN A. ARMSTRONG,
Board of Selectmen.

**APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
March 28, 1942**

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Selectmen's Dept.	\$4,131.00	\$1,150.00
Accounting Dept.	3,484.00	300.00
Treasury Dept.	2,587.25	870.00
Tax Collector's Dept.	4,047.50	1,500.00
Assessors' Dept.	6,803.80	333.20
Law Department	1,000.00	50.00
Town Clerk's Dept.	2,695.25	192.50
Engineering Dept.	850.00	50.00
Planning Board	300.00	200.00
Election and Registration	1,800.00	965.00
Maint. of Town House	860.80	1,630.00
Maint. of Old High School (Offices)	1,480.00	1,516.00
Maint. of Town Hall	3,420.00	2,650.00
Police Dept.	37,716.55	5,925.00
Fire Department	43,243.47	7,645.00
Inspection of Buildings	159.00	10.00
Sealing Weights and Measures	1,505.00	467.65
Moth Suppression	1,490.00	4,535.00
Tree Warden's Dept.	745.00	2,553.00
Forest Warden's Dept.	2,579.50	2,295.00
Forest Warden's Dept., for Forest Fire Payrolls		1,800.00
Inland Fisheries		300.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maint.		12,670.30
Health Department	5,867.25	14,746.00
Garbage Collection	475.15	8,046.00
Inspector of Animals	338.75	
Public Sanitaries	2,236.32	300.00
Sewers		4,624.00
Street Cleaning		5,936.00
Roads and Bridges	5,896.10	39,344.34

	Salaries or Personal Services	Other Expenses
Highway Construction and Re- construction		20,200.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets		5,624.00
Sidewalks		5,780.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing		2,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		6,000.00
Street Sprinkling		1,000.00
Street Lighting		20,000.00
Traffic Lights		300.00
Harbor Master	492.45	
Public Welfare Dept.	8,445.75	59,050.00
Aid to Dependent Children		29,000.00
Old Age Assistance	1,384.92	97,000.00
Soldiers' Benefits	427.50	15,000.00
School Department	196,350.00	54,715.00
Park Department	5,287.00	6,123.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,696.00	
Insurance of Town Property		3,900.00
Contributory Retirement System:		
Pension Fund		17,891.69
Expense Fund		398.31
Sexton	215.00	
Miscellaneous Account	460.00	2,205.00
Water Dept. Maint.	14,200.00	13,506.00
Water Dept. Construction		3,000.00
Town Wharf Maint.	940.50	100.00
Town Forest Maint.	201.25	822.50
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	2,700.00	9,800.00
Burial Hill Cemetery		2,000.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries		1,000.00
Town Debt and Interest		35,750.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$368,512.06	\$534,769.49
Total, Article 6, \$903,281.55		

Note: The above figures, also those under Articles 7, 8, 15 and 26, are made in accordance with the expression of opinion voiced at a meeting of department heads and others, with the Select-

men, on January 15th which was "That those present go on record as being in favor of increasing laborers' pay to 65 cents an hour, the salaries and wages of all other town employees 10 per cent, not in any case to exceed \$200 for a year of twelve months, and that the increase be for the duration of the emergency and six months thereafter."

SPECIAL ARTICLES

7.	Plymouth Public Library	*\$9,350.00
8.	Loring Library	3,140.00
9.	Manomet Library	1,000.00
10.	Memorial Day	
11.	Armistice Day	
12.	July Fourth	
13.	Old Home Day	
14.	Mosquito Control Works	500.00
15.	Shellfish Cultivation, Propagation and Protection: Salary \$1,425. Expenses \$150.	1,575.00
16.	District Nurses	2,000.00
17.	County Aid to Agriculture	
18.	Samoset Street (Chapter 90)	15,000.00
19.	Civilian Defense	17,500.00
20.	Unemployment Relief, WPA and Commodity Rationing	30,000.00
21.	Reserve Account (Also usual transfer of \$5,000 from Overlays of Taxes.)	*15,000.00
22.	Conventions, etc.,	150.00
23.	Municipal Advertising	1,100.00
24.	Spanish War Veterans Convention	1,500.00
25.	Assessors' Plans	1,200.00
26.	Additional Police Officer	1,386.00
27.	Triple Combination Fire Truck Re- placement	7,000.00
28.	Reconstruction of Fire Alarm	1,850.00
29.	Hospital Expenses of Injured Firemen	438.70
30.	Hydrant at Manomet Dump	400.00
31.	Garbage Collection in Manomet	500.00

32.	Knapp Terrace Sewer	3,800.00
33.	New Truck for Highway Dept.	1,850.00
34.	Standish Avenue Playground	1,500.00
35.	Hard-Surfacing Entrance to Stephens Field	700.00
36.	Town Wharf Repairs	400.00
37.	Fishways in Town Brook	5,000.00
43.	Water Dept., for Purchase of Land at Little South Pond	3,000.00
44.	Water Dept., for Emergency Equipment	2,000.00
45.	Purchase of Bowler Land, Billington St.	100.00
46.	Purchase of Burgess Land, Billington St.	1,000.00
47.	Purchase of Land for Playground Pur- poses, in rear of Standish Avenue	1,500.00
48.	Olmstead Terrace, acquiring titles	100.00
49.	Olmstead Terrace Sewer	
51.	Hard-Surfacing Halfway Pond Road	2,500.00

Total of Special Articles	\$134,039.70
---------------------------	--------------

Less:

From Excess and De-
ficiency

\$15,000.00

From Dog Tax (Library) 1,676.09

*16,676.09

Amount of Special Articles from
Tax Levy

\$117,363.61

Add: Amount of Article 6 from Tax
Levy

\$903,281.55

Total Appropriations from Tax Levy

\$1,020,645.16



PART II

Annual Report

OF THE

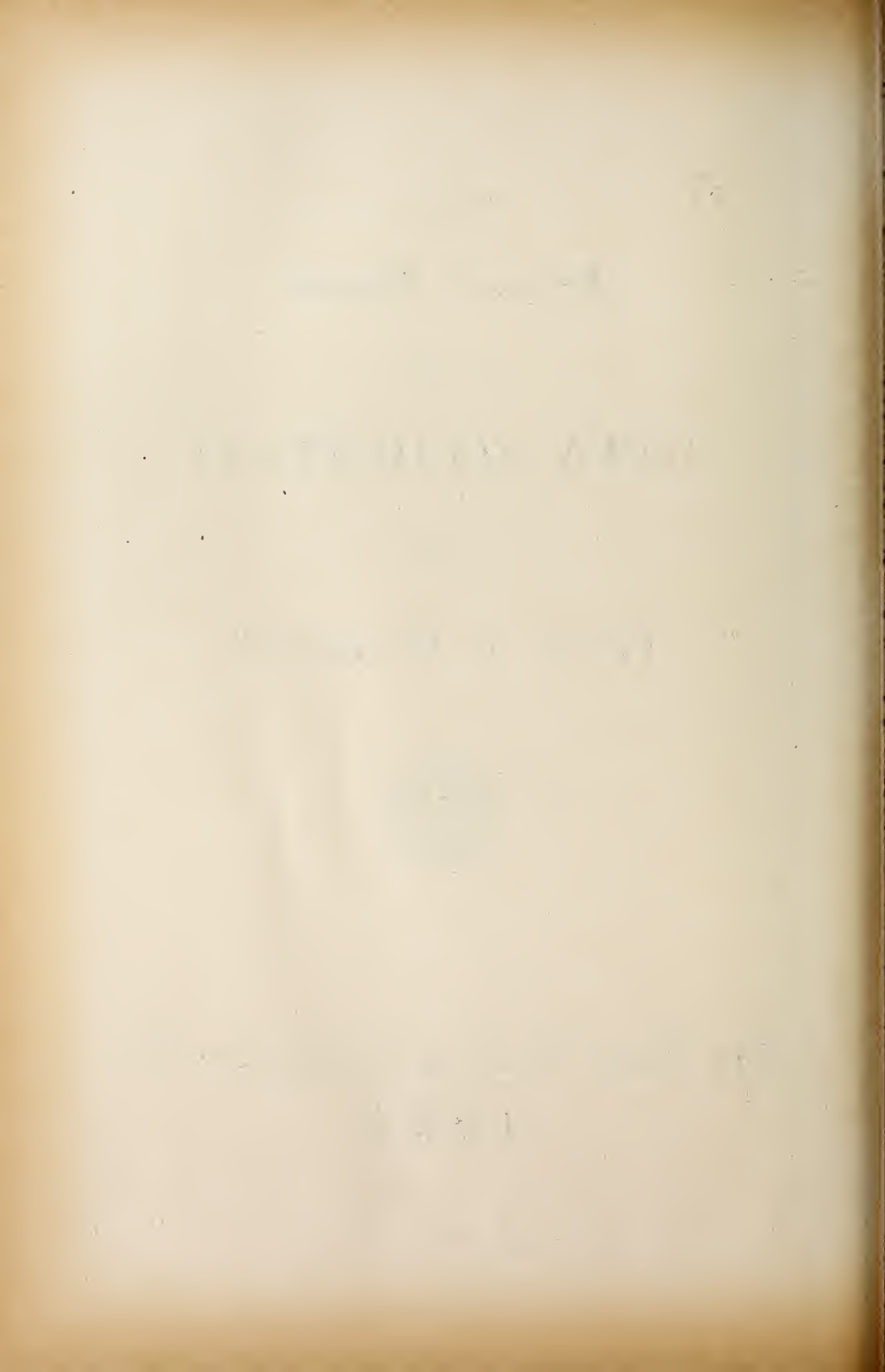
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



**For Year Ending December 31,
1941**



THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

For the Year Ending December 31, 1941

Plymouth, Mass., January, 1942

To the Board of Selectmen,
Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith report of the financial transactions of the Town of Plymouth, for the year ending December 31, 1941. The schedules follow the customary form and order, excepting B. and E., which have been somewhat changed to conform with the "Segregated Appropriation Budget" adopted last year by a vote of the Town. The schedules are as follows:

Schedule A. Cash Receipts and Payments as reported to the Division of Accounts, of the Commonwealth.

Schedule B. Departmental and all special appropriations and such receipts as may be legally expended without specific appropriation, with all payments from same classified as to purpose. W. P. A. projects are also shown in this schedule.

Schedule C. Estimated Receipts, other than from taxes, as used by the Assessors in making the 1941 tax rate. This also shows the actual cash receipts from same sources.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for 1941.

Schedule E. Excess and Deficiency Account and a list of all unexpended appropriation balances closed into it at the end of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1942.

Schedule G. }
Schedule H. } Bonded Indebtedness, January 1, 1942.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, **not including** the January, 1942, dividends.

Schedule J. Calculation of the Town's Borrowing Capacity, on January 1, 1942.

No department has an overdraft and no unpaid bills are reported.

A new law (Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941) will, hereafter, make the payment of bills contracted in excess of annual appropriations a hard matter. Briefly stated, it requires **three** separate certificates to be made out and attached to each such bill or payroll, after which a four-fifths vote at the regular town meeting, or a nine-tenths vote at a special town meeting, is required to appropriate money for its payment.

All department heads were notified of this legislation.

The Excess and Deficiency balance (Surplus) shows a net gain of about \$50,000. for the year. About two-fifths of this was from excess receipts and three-fifths from return of unexpended appropriation balances. It must be taken into consideration, however, that much of this was occasioned by the sudden change in unemployment reducing calls for welfare and other aid while reimbursements were coming back from the heavy expenditures of the previous year. This condition is, I believe, quite general through the state. A very considerable reduction in receipts from many sources may now be expected.

The return of \$4,000, unexpended, from appropriations for salaries and personal services was largely the effect of dividing the budgets. Under the old system of single appropriations for departments most of this would have been expended for other purposes.

Respectfully submitted,
ELMER R. HARLOW,
Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE A

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
---------------------	-------------------------	------------------------	-------

GENERAL REVENUE

1. TAXES

Current Year—

1. Property	\$595,996.32
2. Poll	8,086.00

Previous Years—

3. Property	120,238.64
4. Poll	244.00
5. Tax Title Redemptions	3,289.13

From the State—

6. Corporation	57,423.10
7. Street Railway	
8. Bank	
9. Income	62,310.17
10. Soldiers' Exemption	
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes	
on State Owned Lands	1,278.21

Total, Taxes	\$848,865.57	\$848,865.57
--------------	--------------	--------------

2. LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses—

11. Liquor	\$15,920.00
12. All Other	2,049.50

Permits—

13. Marriages	409.00
14. All Other	

Total, Licenses and Permits	\$18,378.50	18,378.50
-----------------------------	-------------	-----------

3. FINES AND FORFEITS

15. Court	\$1,366.25
16. Departmental Penalties	
17. Contract Violations	

Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$1,366.25	1,366.25
---------------------------	------------	----------

Total forward		\$868,610.32
---------------	--	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward,			\$868,610.32

4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from Federal Government—

- | | | |
|------------------|-------------|--|
| 18. For Expenses | \$82,284.33 | |
| 19. For Outlays | | |

Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

- | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|
| 20. From State, for Education | | |
| a. Support of Public Schools | | |
| b. Aid to Industrial Schools | 1,760.46 | |
| c. High School Tuition | | |
| d. High School Transportation | | |
| e. Union Superintendency | | |
| f. English-speaking Classes | 1,005.00 | |
| g. Sight-saving Classes | | |
| 21. From State, Armories | | |
| 22. From State, Highways (Chapter 504) | | 39,254.61 |
| 23. From State, Other Purposes | | |
| a. Inspector of Animals | | |
| b. Protection against Forest Fires | | |
| c. | | |
| 24. From State, Racing Commission | | |
| 25. From State, Alcoholic Beverage Com. | | |
| 26. From County, Dog Licenses | 1,676.09 | |

Gifts from Individuals—

- | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 27. For Expenses | 1,100.00 | |
| 28. For Outlays | | |
| Total, Grants and Gifts | \$127,080.49 | \$127,080.49 |

5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 29. | |
| Total, All Other General Revenue | |

Total forward	\$995,690.81
---------------	--------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$995,690.81

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

30. Street Sprinkling			
31. Moth Extermination	\$297.30		
32. Sewers	565.00		
33. Sidewalks and Curbing			
34. Other Purposes			
	<hr/>		
Total, Special Assessments	\$862.30		862.30

7. PRIVILEGES

35. Public Service			
36. Minor			
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	\$32,940.35		
b. Other			
	<hr/>		
Total, Privileges	\$32,940.35		32,940.35
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$1,029,493.46

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,029,493.46

8. DEPARTMENTAL

8 a. General Government

Legislative—

37. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

Executive—

38. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

Financial—

39. Auditor; Accountant; Auditing

40. Treasurer

41. Collector \$1,315.61

42. Assessors

43. License Commissioners

44. Other Finance Officers and Accounts

Other General Departments—

45. Law

General Government forward \$1,315.61

Total forward \$1,029,493.46

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
1. DEPARTMENTAL			
1 a. General Government			
Legislative—			
1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$120.00		
b. Other Expenses	138.50		
Executive—			
2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,907.00		
b. Other Expenses	941.36		
Financial—			
3. Auditor; Accountant; Auditing			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,207.00		
b. Other Expenses	300.00		
4. Treasurer			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,441.00		
b. Other Expenses	879.00	\$791.75	
5. Collector			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,300.00		
b. Other Expenses	1,496.13		
6. Assessors			
a. Salaries and Wages	6,336.60		
b. Other Expenses	337.57		
7. License Commissioners			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts			
a. Sinking Fund Commissioners			
b. Miscellaneous	26.00		
Other General Departments—			
9. Law			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,170.00		
b. Other Expenses	46.60		
General Government forward	\$24,646.76	\$791.75	

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,029,493.46
General Government forward	\$1,315.61		
46. City or Town Clerk	480.55		
47. City Messenger			
48. Public Works			
49. Engineering			
50. Superintendent of Buildings			
51. Election and Registration			
52. Supply Department			
53. Other General Departments			
Municipal Buildings—			
54. City or Town Hall	1,215.00		
Total General Government	\$3,011.16		3,011.16
Total forward			\$1,032,504.62

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$24,646.76	\$791.75	
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and wages	2,441.00		
b. Other Expenses	127.00		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	735.01		
b. Other Expenses	33.42		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	925.80		
b. Other Expenses	442.63		
16. Supply Department			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
17. Other General Departments	73.80		
Municipal Buildings—			
18. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	4,956.00		
b. Other Expenses	7,981.55		
Total, General Government	\$42,362.97	\$791.75	\$43,154.72
Total forward			\$43,154.72

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,032,504.62
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
55. Services of Officers			
56. Sale of Materials			
57. Miscellaneous	\$46.00		
Fire Department—			
58. Sale of Materials			
59. Miscellaneous	3.25		
From Insurance, to replace hose	1,305.00		
Militia—			
60. Armories			
61. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
62. Buildings and Storage Spaces			
63. Wires			
64. Sealing Weights and Measures	413.31		
Forestry—			
65. Insect Pest Extermination			
66. Planting and Trimming Trees			
67. Forest Fires	36.48		
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
68. Bounties	35.00		
69. Dog Officer, from County	916.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$2,755.04		2,755.04
Total forward			\$1,035,259.66

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$43,154.72
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department—			
19. Salaries and Wages	\$34,012.89		
20. Equipment	3,945.58	\$950.00	
21. Fuel and Light	714.17		
22. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	3,958.58		
23. New Buildings			
24. Other Expenses	401.53		
Fire Department—			
25. Salaries and Wages	37,440.30		
26. Equipment	6,058.27	6,492.75	
27. Hydrant Service			
28. Fuel and Light	1,584.05		
29. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	701.36		
30. New Buildings			
31. Other Expenses	601.02		
Militia—			
32. Armories			
33. Rifle Ranges			
Inspection—			
34. Buildings and Storage Spaces	180.60		
35. Wires			
36. Sealing of Weights and Measures	1,673.68		
Forestry—			
37. Insect Pest Extermination	5,375.42	199.75	
38. Planting and Trimming Trees	2,730.78	199.75	
39. Forest Fires	2,160.69	1,400.00	
Other Protection of Persons and Property—			
40. Bounties	40.00		
41. Fish Wardens and Protection of Shellfish	1,836.10		
42. Miscellaneous (Dog Officer)	923.00		
Defense Committee Expenses	322.13		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$104,660.15	\$9,242.25	113,902.40
Total forward			\$157,057.12

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,035,259.66
8c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
70. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	\$747.80		
71. Tuberculosis	916.02		
72. Miscellaneous	1.20		
73. Inspection of School Children (Including Dental Clinic)	144.20		
Sanitation—			
74. Sewers and Sewage Disposal			
75. Sewer Construction			
76. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	1,225.00		
77. Street Cleaning			
Other Health and Sanitation—			
78. Public Sanitary Stations	81.01		
79.			
Total, Health and Sanitation			3,115.23
Total forward			\$1,038,374.89

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$157,057.12
1c. Health and Sanitation			
Health—			
43. General Administration	\$1,363.26		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,585.16		
45. Tuberculosis	19,019.38		
46. Vital Statistics	104.00		
47. Other Expenses	3,237.90		
48. Inspection			
a. School Children (Including Dental Clinic)	7,981.10		
b. Animals	237.50		
c. Meat and Provisions	500.00		
d. Milk and Vinegar	397.04		
Sanitation—			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Operation	3,143.75		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$17,805.15	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,155.84	1,126.10	
53. Street Cleaning	4,299.69		
Other Health and Sanitation—			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,352.84		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$55,877.46	\$18,931.25	74,808.71
Total forward			\$231,665.83

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
RECEIPTS			
Total forward			\$1,038,374.89
8d. Highways			
80. General			
a. State and County, joint Maintenance			
81. Construction			
a. State and County, joint Construction		\$7,035.90	
82. Sidewalks and Curbing			
83. Snow Removal	\$188.25		
84. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
85. Lighting			
86. Miscellaneous	156.70	100.00	
Total, Highways	\$344.95	\$7,135.90	7,480.85
8e. Charities			
87. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce			
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous	\$72.10		
88. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	522.53		
b. From Cities and Towns	5,938.42		
c. From the State	11,970.77		
89. Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	3,995.54		
90. Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	52,308.09		
b. From Cities and Towns	2,165.58		
c. From Individuals	100.00		
91. Municipal General Hospitals			
92. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$77,073.03		77,073.03
Total forward			\$1,122,928.77

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$231,865.83
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$6,447.40		
58. General Highway Expenditures	41,049.12		
59. Construction		\$49,876.04	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	5,336.09	1,055.47	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	8,632.34	640.00	
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other	1,056.16		
63. Lighting	19,971.51		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	268.30		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	2,756.43		
c. Harbor Master and Town Landing Float	733.41		
Total, Highways	\$86,250.76	\$51,571.51	137,822.27
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$12,355.74		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,372.64		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	47,100.73		
68. Relief Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	1,877.05		
69. Aid to Dependent Children			
a. Relief by City or Town	28,989.88		
b. Reimbursement to Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	147,654.24		
b. Reimbursed to Cities and Towns	825.48		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses			
N. Y. A. Project at Jordan Hospital	1,225.61		
Transportation of Plymouth Men to Federal WPA Projects on Cape	8,045.00		
Total Charities	\$255,446.37		255,446.37
Total forward			\$625,134.47

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,122,928.77
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
93. State Aid	\$390.00		
94. Military Aid	692.33		
95. Soldiers' Burials			
96. Soldiers' Relief			
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,082.33		1,082.33
8g. Schools			
97. Tuition and Transportation of State Wards	833.63		
98. Other Tuition	10,503.23		
99. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	277.88		
100. Miscellaneous	254.35		
Total, Schools	\$11,869.09		11,869.09
8h. Libraries			
101. Fines, Rentals and Sales			
102. Miscellaneous			
Total, Libraries			
Total forward			\$1,135,880.19

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$625,134.47
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration	\$357.50		
74. State Aid	290.00		
75. Military Aid	1,292.50		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	9,529.73		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$11,469.73		11,469.73
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,623.96		
b. Other General Salaries	4,807.64		
c. Other General Expenses	1,309.81		
79. Teachers' Salaries	153,614.21		
80. Text Books and Supplies	11,402.33		
81. Tuition	805.88		
82. Transportation	16,843.55		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,342.74		
85. Fuel and Light	7,733.34		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	6,856.39		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	859.64		
89. Rent	175.00		
90. Other Expenses (Including WPA Project for Furnishing Lunches to Undernourished School Children)	4,283.05		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$224,657.54		224,657.54
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$8,415.47		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,779.67		
93. Binding	153.14		
94. Fuel and Light	1,002.87		
95. Buildings	321.25		
96. Other Expenses	184.01		
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	\$12,856.41		12,856.41
Total forward			<hr/> \$874,118.15

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,135,880.19
8i. Recreation			
103. Parks and Gardens			
104. Golf Courses			
105. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
106. Bathhouses and Beaches	\$528.18		
Public Camping Places	2,875.50		
107. Celebrations and Entertainments			
Total, Recreation	\$3,403.68		3,403.68
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$874,118.15
1i. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$1,769.50		
b. Other Expenses	529.83		
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,791.17		
b. Improvements and Additions		\$202.00	
c. Metropolitan Park Maintenance			
d. Other Expenses	796.64		
99. Golf Courses			
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,298.98		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Other Expenses	1,063.66		
101. Bathhouses and Beaches (Including Public Camping Places)			
a. Salaries and Wages	2,440.06		
b. Improvements and Additions		999.61	
c. Other Expenses	955.40		
102. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	503.62		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	520.75		
Total, Recreation	\$11,669.61	\$1,201.61	12,871.22
Total forward			\$886,989.37

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87
8j. Pensions			
108.	_____		
Total, Pensions			
8k. Unclassified			
109. Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Municipal Airports			
b.			
c.			
d.	_____		
Total, Unclassified			_____
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$886,989.37
1j. Retirement made from;—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,046.75		
b. Highway Department	1,052.00		
c. Park Department	624.00		
d. School Department	900.00		
104. Appropriation Paid to Retirement Fund	15,962.32		
Total, Pensions	\$19,585.07		19,585.07
1k. Unclassified			
105. Damages to Persons and Property	\$164.95		
106. Memorial Day	356.40		
107. City and Town Clocks	263.76		
108. Searching Parties			
109. Municipal Airports			
110. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town Reports	781.90		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording Deeds, etc.	81.10		
d. Veterans' Headquarters	107.00		
e. Fire Insurance, on All Town Property	4,111.14		
f. W.P.A. Administration and General Expenses	3,193.53		
g. All Other Unclassified	2,256.24		
Total, Unclassified	\$11,516.02		11,516.02
Total forward			\$918,090.46

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$1,139,283.87

9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

110. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
111. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products			
c. Miscellaneous			
112. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$47,911.87		
b. Miscellaneous	215.50		
113. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	2,627.08		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	287.50		
f. Miscellaneous	150.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$51,191.95		51,191.95

10. CEMETERIES

114. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$791.19		
115. Care of Lots and Graves	2,834.88		
116. Care of Endowed Lots (Interest on Funds)	3,600.97		
117. Miscellaneous			
Total, Cemeteries	\$7,227.04		7,227.04

11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

118.			
119.			
120.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$1,197,702.86

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$918,090.46

2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

111. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
112. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
113. Water			
a. Maintenance and Operation	\$25,417.14		
b. Metropolitan Water Maintenance			
c. Construction		\$18,158.61	
114. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	998.71		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	95.50		
f. Town Forest and Maintenance			
Buildings Purchased from the			
Plymouth Mills	1,175.84	45.00	
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$27,687.45	\$18,203.61	45,891.06

3. CEMETERIES

115. Maintenance	\$15,593.66		
116. Improvements and Additions		\$750.00	
Total, Cemeteries	\$15,593.66	\$750.00	16,343.66

4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

117.			
118.			
119.			
Total, Administration of Trust Funds			
Total forward			\$980,325.18

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$1,197,702.86

12. INTEREST

121. On Deposits			
122. On Deferred Taxes	\$5,185.44		
123. On Deferred Special Assessments			
124. On Sinking Funds			
125. On Investment Funds	275.00		
126. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	68.71		
b. School	11.20		
c. Library	55.83		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	97.20		
e. All Other (Parks)	60.45		
127. Miscellaneous			
Total, Interest	\$5,753.83		5,753.83

13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

128. Anticipation of Revenue Loans	\$325,000.00		
129. Anticipation of Serial Debt and Other Temporary Loans			
130. Loans, General Purposes			
131. Loans, Public Service Enterprises			
132. Loans, Cemeteries			
133. Loans, Tax Titles			
134. Tax Title Loans Refunded			
135. Premiums			
136. Unpaid Warrants or Orders, Current Year			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$325,000.00	325,000.00	
Total forward			\$1,528,456.69

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$980,325.18

5. INTEREST

120. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$711.11		
121. Other Temporary Loans			
122. Loans, Tax Titles			
123. Loans, General Purposes	5,005.00		
124. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	400.00		
125. Loans, Cemeteries			
126. Metropolitan Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
127. State or County Assessment			
128. All Other			
Total, Interest	\$6,116.11		6,116.11

6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

129. Anticipation Revenue Loans		\$300,000.00	
130. Other Temporary Loans			
131. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
132. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$30,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
d. Tax Title Redemptions paid State			
133. Tax Title Loans Refunded			
134. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
135. State or County Assessment			
136. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years		50.00	
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$40,500.00	\$300,050.00	340,550.00
Total forward			\$1,326,991.29

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,528,456.69

14. SINKING FUND

From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 137. General Purposes
- 138. Public Service Enterprises
- 139. Cemeteries
- Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary
Accounts

15. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

140. Taxes

- | | | |
|-----------|---|---------------------------------|
| a. State | } | Included in
General Receipts |
| b. County | | |
| c. | | |

- 141. Beverage Licenses for the State
- 142. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other—Dog Licenses and Sales \$2,160.00

Trust—

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------|
| 144. Perpetual Care Funds | } | 725.00 |
| | | 6,420.00 |
| 145. Pension and Retirement Funds | | |
| 146. Other Public Trust Funds | | |
| 147. Income for Investment | | |
| 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts | | |

Investment—

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 149. Sinking Fund Securities | | |
| 150. Investment Fund Securities | | |
| Total, Agency, Trust and Investment | \$9,305.00 | 9,305.00 |
| Total forward | | \$1,537,761.69 |

PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,326,991.29

7. SINKING FUNDS

To Commissioners for Debt—

- 137. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 138. From Special Assessments
- 139. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Total, Sinking Funds

Temporary
Accounts

8. AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Agency—

- 140. Taxes
 - a. State \$61,222.66
 - b. County 45,102.91
 - c. "

- 141. Beverage Licenses to the State
- 142. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 143. All Other 2,166.60

Trust—

- 144. Perpetual Care Funds } 6,500.00
 { 725.00

- 145. Pension and Retirement Funds
- 146. Other Public Trust Funds
- 147. Income Invested
- 148. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

Investment—

- 149. Sinking Fund Securities
- 150. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$115,717.17	115,717.17
-------------------------------------	--------------	------------

Total forward	\$1,442,708.46
---------------	----------------

RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,537,761.69

16. REFUNDS

151. Taxes		
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	\$1,843.54	
156. Public Service Enterprises	116.00	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$1,959.54	1,959.54

17. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental	
a. from	
b. from	
c. from	
d. from	
Total, Transfers	

18. BALANCES

161. General	\$85,725.06	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund	80.00	
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Funds		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$85,805.06	85,805.06
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,625,526.29

PAYMENTS

Temporary Accounts
and Cash Balances Total

Total forward	\$1,442,708.46
---------------	----------------

9. REFUNDS

151. Taxes	\$605.59	
152. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	251.43	
153. Licenses		
154. Special Assessments		
155. General Departments	1,956.78	
156. Public Service Enterprises	116.00	
157. Cemeteries		
158. Accrued Interest		
159. All Other		
Total, Refunds	\$2,929.80	2,929.80

10. TRANSFERS

160. Departmental	
a.	to
b.	to
c.	to
d.	to

Total, Transfers	
------------------	--

11. BALANCES

161. General	\$179,888.03	
162. Sinking Fund		
163. Investment Fund		
164. Perpetual Care Fund		
165. Pension and Retirement Fund		
166. Other Public Trust Funds		
167. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
Total Cash, End of Year	\$179,888.03	179,888.03
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,625,526.29

SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,
showing the additions to and payment from

SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$3,907.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Chairman	\$750.00
Other Selectmen	1,050.00
Clerk	1,560.00
Clerical Assistance	512.00
Service on Dog Warrant	35.00

Total Salaries

\$3,907.00

APPROPRIATION

\$950.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$168.41
Printing and Advertising	613.75
Travel and Lunches	125.10
All Other	34.10

Total Payments

941.36

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$8.64

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	3,280.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Town Accountant	\$2,680.00
Clerical Assistance	527.00

Total Salaries

3,207.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$73.00

APPROPRIATION

\$300.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$237.86
All Other	62.14

Total Payments

\$300.00

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$2,471.00

Payments:

Town Treasurer	\$1,700.00
Clerical Assistance	741.00

Total Salaries	2,441.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$30.00
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION \$879.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$544.40
Surety Bond	237.00
Burglary & Hold-Up Insurance	97.60

Total Payments	\$879.00
----------------	----------

ADDRESSOGRAPH FOR TREASURER and WELFARE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$800.00

Payments:

Addressograph	\$791.75
---------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$8.25
----------------------------------	--------

TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$3,300.00

Payments:

Collector	\$2,500.00
Clerical Assistance	800.00

Total Salaries	\$3,300.00
----------------	------------

APPROPRIATION \$1,500.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$675.26
Printing and Advertising	278.70
Surety Bond	477.00
All Other	65.17

Total Payments	1,496.13
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$3.87
----------------------------------	--------

ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$6,356.60

Payments:

Chairman	\$1,960.00
Other Assessors	3,200.00
Assistant Assessors	201.60
Clerical Assistance	850.00
Abstracting Titles	125.00

Total Salaries	6,336.60
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$20.00
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION \$343.40

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$194.37
Assessors' Expenses	124.35
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	13.35
All Other	5.50

Total Payments::	337.57
------------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5.83
----------------------------------	--------

LAW DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION \$1,300.00

Payments:

Salary for Town Counsel	\$100.00
Legal Services	1,070.00

Total Salaries	1,170.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$130.00
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION \$200.00

Payments:

Printing Jury List	\$8.50
Telephone, Car Fare, Postage, etc.	38.10

Total Payments	46.60
----------------	-------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$153.40
----------------------------------	----------

TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$2,471.00
Payments:		
Town Clerk	\$1,700.00	
Clerical Assistance	741.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		2,441.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$30.00
APPROPRIATION		\$127.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Postage	\$72.85	
Surety Bond	7.50	
All Other	46.65	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$127.00

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$850.00
Payments:		
Town Engineer	\$600.00	
Surveying and Drafting	135.01	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		735.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$114.99
APPROPRIATION		\$50.00
Payments:		
Equipment and Supplies	\$23.37	
Engineer's Expenses	10.0 ⁵	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		33.42
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$16.58

PLANNING BOARD

APPROPRIATION		\$150.00
Payments:		
Surveying and Drafting		30.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$119.60
APPROPRIATION		\$50.00
Payments:		
Stationery and Supplies	\$21.85	
Expenses of Board	21.55	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		43.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$6.60

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

APPROPRIATION \$1,150.00

Payments:

Registrars	\$76.00
Election Officers	276.00
Clerk	100.00
Clerical Assistance	223.00
Listing	250.80

Total Salaries	925.80
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$224.20
----------------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION \$650.00

Payments:

Stationery and Postage	\$70.13
Printing and Advertising	283.00
Listers' Expenses	75.50
All Other	14.00

Total Payments	442.63
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$207.37
----------------------------------	----------

TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION \$800.00

Payments:

Janitor	\$768.00
Substitute Janitor	32.00

Total Salaries	800.00
----------------	--------

APPROPRIATION \$1,505.00

Payments:

Fuel	\$305.35
Lighting	286.42
Janitor's Supplies	261.01
Repairs	176.13
Furniture and Furnishings	142.58
Telephones	225.86
All Other	38.80

Total Payments	1,436.15
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$68.85
----------------------------------	---------

TOWN HOUSE REPAIRS

APPROPRIATION		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Roof Repairs	\$738.33	
Outside Painting	374.70	
Rebuilding Chimney	198.71	
New Heater	718.75	
Repairs in Assessors' Office	370.00	
Rewiring	74.86	
Total Payments		<u>2,475.35</u>
Balance Remaining		\$24.65

TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$3,120.00
Payments:		
Custodian	\$1,716.00	
Assistant Custodian	1,404.00	
Total Salaries		<u>\$3,120.00</u>
APPROPRIATION		\$3,380.00
Payments:		
Fuel	\$1,224.23	
Lighting and Power	514.14	
Janitors' Supplies	247.47	
Repairs to Back-Stage Wall	532.00	
Repairs to South Wall and Balcony	150.90	
Other Repairs	539.09	
Telephone	50.31	
Amplifier Service	45.00	
Tuning Pianos	40.00	
Total Payments		<u>3,343.14</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$36.86

TOWN HALL FURNISHINGS

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$63.30
No Payments	

MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

BALANCE FROM 1938	\$1,235.01
No Payments	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$1,235.01</u>

MAINTENANCE OF OLD HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING

APPROPRIATION \$1,350.00

Payments:

Janitor	\$1,000.00	
Substitute Janitor	36.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		1,036.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$314.00

APPROPRIATION \$955.00

Payments:

Lighting	\$220.42	
Janitor's Supplies	67.97	
Repairs	341.80	
Telephone	96.72	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		726.91
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$228.09

POLICE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION 31,957.67

Payments:

Chief	\$3,000.00	
Sergeants	6,178.92	
Patrolmen	18,324.02	
Special Officers	3,501.30	
Janitor	500.00	
Clerk	170.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$31,674.24
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$283.43

APPROPRIATION for SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS \$5,000.00

Payments.

Special Police Officers		2,338.65
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,661.35

Appropriation March 22, 1941	\$5,005.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1941	600.00	
		<hr/>
		\$5,605.00

Payments:

Transportation—		
Auto and Motorcycle Repairs	\$925.42	
Gasoline and Oil	872.66	
Auto Insurance	233.40	
		<hr/>
		2,031.48

Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$534.44	
Repairs	48.25	
Radio	331.41	
	<hr/>	914.10

Fuel and Lights—

Fuel Oil	\$345.53	
Gas and Electricity	368.64	
	<hr/>	714.17

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$807.69	
Janitor's Supplies	126.46	
Laundry	23.53	
All Other	.90	
	<hr/>	958.58

Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$135.92	
Telephone	212.16	
All Other	53.45	
	<hr/>	401.53

Traffic Signs and Street Marking—

Painting on Streets	\$235.43	
Traffic Paint	240.94	
Brush for Paint Marker	16.43	
Signs	92.07	
	<hr/>	584.87

Total Payments		<hr/>	\$5,604.73
----------------	--	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency			<hr/>	.27
----------------------------------	--	--	-------	-----

APPROPRIATION for REPLACEMENT of TWO CARS				\$1,000.00
---	--	--	--	------------

Payments:

Car Replacements	\$950.00	
Two Heaters for New Cars	45.00	
Auto Insurance	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$1,000.00

APPROPRIATION FOR NEW CAR				\$950.00
---------------------------	--	--	--	----------

Payments:

New Car	\$867.79	
New Climatizer and Defroster	30.00	
Auto Insurance	52.21	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$950.00

APPROPRIATIONS for CHANGES at POLICE STATION \$3,000.00

Payments:

Labor	\$301.71
Plumbing and Masonry	81.23
Wall and Roof Repairs	1,557.75
Furnishings	179.91
Building Materials	672.14
Hardware, Paint, etc.	207.26

Total Payments	<u> </u>	\$3,000.00
----------------	-----------------------------	------------

TRAFFIC SIGNALS

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Electricity	\$281.06
Lamps	6.00

Total Payments	<u> </u>	287.06
----------------	-----------------------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u> </u>	\$12.94
----------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION for Traffic Signal	
Replacements	\$1,500.00

Transfer from Reserve May 28, 1941	238.75
------------------------------------	--------

\$1,738.75

Payments:

Main St., Leyden St., Town Square	1,488.75
Court and Samoset Streets	250.00

Total Payments	<u> </u>	1,738.75
----------------	-----------------------------	----------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$38,722.00
---------------	-------------

Payments.

Chief	\$3,000.00
Assistant Chief	2,418.00
Regular Firemen	28,663.30
Call Men	3,259.00
Janitor	100.00
Pension of One Man Retired from Department	1,046.75

Total Salaries	<u> </u>	38,487.05
----------------	-----------------------------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u> </u>	\$234.95
----------------------------------	-----------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$7,645.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Equipment and Repairs—

Apparatus	\$2,125.30	
Lathe, Power Saw & Machine Tools	332.00	
Hose	1,050.30	
Equipment for Men	180.38	
Fire Alarm	956.22	
Radio	109.07	
		4,753.27

Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	\$1,072.19	
Gas and Electricity	511.86	
Electrical Wiring, etc.	220.28	
		1,804.33

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Janitor's Supplies	\$152.64	
Part Payment on Refrigerator	35.00	
Repairs	241.63	
Dormitory	51.81	
		481.08

Other Expenses—

Printing, Stationery, Postage	\$129.12	
Telephone	228.29	
Freight and Express	13.81	
Travel Expenses and Dues	159.00	
All Other	70.80	
		601.02

Total Payments	7,639.70
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$5.30
----------------------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION for NEW COMBINATION

FIRE TRUCK	\$6,500.00
------------	------------

Payments.

New Triple Combination Pumper	6,492.75
-------------------------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$7.25
----------------------------------	--------

HOSE REPLACEMENT—MARSHFIELD FIRE

REIMBURSEMENT from Insurance Companies:

Town of Plymouth	\$1,174.50	
Town of Marshfield	130.50	
		\$1,305.00

Payments:

New Hose	\$1,305.00
----------	------------

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

APPROPRIATION	\$156.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salary of Inspector	\$156.00
---------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$29.00
---------------	---------

Payments:

Stationery and Printing	23.00
-------------------------	-------

Postage	1.60
---------	------

Total Payments	24.60
----------------	-------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$4.40
----------------------------------	--------

SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

APPROPRIATION	\$1,400.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salary of Sealer	\$1,400.00
------------------	------------

Appropriation March 22, 1941	\$200.00
------------------------------	----------

Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	45.00
--------------------------------------	-------

Transfer from Reserve Nov. 28, 1941	30.00
-------------------------------------	-------

275.00

Payments:

Stationery	\$36.54
------------	---------

Printing	21.00
----------	-------

Auto Expense	186.88
--------------	--------

Equipment	28.41
-----------	-------

Telephone Charges	.85
-------------------	-----

Total Payments	273.68
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.32
----------------------------------	--------

GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

APPROPRIATION	\$1,400.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salary of Superintendent	1,400.00
--------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	4,200.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$2,475.80
-------	------------

Trucks	392.40
--------	--------

Insecticides	556.69
--------------	--------

Tools and Hardware	47.40
--------------------	-------

New Sprayer	199.75
-------------	--------

Auto and Sprayer Expenses	281.52	
Gasoline and Oil	182.19	
Telephone	32.42	
Stationery	7.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,175.17
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$24.83

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$680.00
Payments:		
Salary of Tree Warden		\$680.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,320.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,488.40	
Trucks	26.95	
Insecticides	203.03	
New Sprayer	199.75	
Tools and Hardware	52.54	
Gasoline and Oil	46.19	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	205.72	
Telephone	10.95	
All Other	17.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,250.53
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$69.47

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$800.00
Payments:		
Warden	\$300.00	
Tower Duty	140.54	
Clerical Assistance	8.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		448.54
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$351.46
APPROPRIATION FOR FOREST FIRE PAYROLLS		\$1,800.00
Payments:		
Forest Fire Payrolls		487.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,312.74
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$1,400.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	1,000.00	
		<hr/>
		\$2400.00

Payments:		
Apparatus and Equipment	\$878.33	
New Fire Fighting Units	1,400.00	
Stationery and Printing	69.10	
Clerical Services	24.15	
All Other	28.31	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,399.89
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.11

REIMBURSEMENT FOR LOSS OF TRUCK

APPROPRIATION	\$225.00
Payments:	
Arthur W. Weston—Former Forest Warden	\$225.00

DOG OFFICER

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$7.00	
Reimbursement from County	916.00	
	<hr/>	\$923.00
Payments:		
Care, Custody and Destroying Dogs		\$923.00

INLAND FISHERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$300.00
Payments:	
Yellow Perch	\$300.00

CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

APPROPRIATION	\$1,300.00
Payments:	
Salary of Supervisor	\$1,300.00
APPROPRIATION	\$150.00
Fees Transferrea	86.10
	<hr/>
	\$236.10
Payments:	
Printing and Advertising	\$38.75
Boat Storage and Repairs	74.44
Gasoline, Oil and Alcohol	117.46
Oars and Rope	5.45
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$236.10

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION	\$6,116.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Clerical Assistance	\$1,057.95
Health Inspector	1,826.00
Plumbing Inspectors	945.00
Meat Inspector	500.00
Milk Inspector	108.34
Dentists	780.00

Medical Attendance—

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	\$250.00
Tuberculosis Dispensary	250.00

500.00

Total Salaries

5,717.29

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$398.71

APPROPRIATION

\$12,346.20

Payments:

General Expenses—

Stationery and Postage	\$76.22
Printing and Advertising	119.50
Telephones	98.10
Express and Freight	5.25
All Other	6.24

\$305.31

Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—

Board and Treatment	\$218.50
Reimbursement—Fall River	24.00
Drugs and Medicines	49.06
Groceries and Provisions	32.20
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in Jordan Hospital	3,000.00
All Other	11.40

\$3,335.16

Tuberculosis

Board and Care	\$5,433.50
All Other	24.42

\$5,457.92

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$56.00
Deaths	48.00

\$104.00

Other Expenses—

Auto Hire	\$466.40	
All Other	.50	
	<hr/>	\$466.90

Inspection—

Milk Analysis	\$285.00	
Gas	1.70	
Advertising	2.00	
	<hr/>	\$288.70

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,542.00	
Use of Bulldozer	75.00	
All Other	17.74	
	<hr/>	\$1,634.74

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

Rent	\$510.00	
Light	46.93	
Supplies	8.93	
	<hr/>	\$565.86

Dental Clinic—

Dental Supplies	\$31.91	
-----------------	---------	--

Total Payments	<hr/>	12,190.50
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$155.70
----------------------------------	--	----------

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

APPROPRIATION	\$442.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Clerical Assistance	442.00
---------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION	\$7,542.60
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$6,489.60
Rent of Piggery	125.00
Truck Expense	194.73
Gasoline and Oil	269.77

Total Payments	<hr/>	7,079.10
----------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$463.50
----------------------------------	--	----------

APPROPRIATION FOR NEW CHASSIS FOR GARBAGE TRUCK

	\$1,150.00
--	------------

Payments:

New Chassis	<hr/>	1,126.10
-------------	-------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$23.90
----------------------------------	--	---------

LAND FOR PUBLIC DUMP

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	\$100.00
------------------------------	----------

No Payments

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$12,745.60
---------------	-------------

Payments:

Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1940 Maintenance)	\$12,745.60
--	-------------

DISTRICT NURSES

APPROPRIATION	\$2,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Services of District Nurse	\$1,250.00
----------------------------	------------

Services of Assistant Nurse	750.00
-----------------------------	--------

Total Payments	\$2,000.00
----------------	------------

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

APPROPRIATION	\$237.50
---------------	----------

Payments:

Salary of Inspector	\$237.50
---------------------	----------

SEWERS

APPROPRIATION	\$3,150.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$2,663.10
-------	------------

Equipment	276.13
-----------	--------

Pipe	180.38
------	--------

Cement	13.60
--------	-------

Lumber and Nails	10.54
------------------	-------

Total Payments	3,143.75
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$6.25
----------------------------------	--------

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-20

INTERCEPTING SEWER

Balance from 1940	\$4,463.39
-------------------	------------

Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	15,355.32
------------------------------------	-----------

\$19,818.71

Payments:

Labor	\$7.75
-------	--------

Trucks	1,079.90
--------	----------

Outfall	4,000.00
---------	----------

Pipe	5,438.62
------	----------

Brick, Cement, Rods, Grates	410.80	
Lumber and Nails	595.54	
Tools and Equipment	977.72	
Moretrench Wellpoint Equipment Rental	3,921.83	
Gasoline and Oil	1,062.70	
Bricklaying	88.83	
Manholes, Labor and Material	215.20	
All Other	6.26	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		17,805.15
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,013.56

STREET CLEANING

APPROPRIATION		\$4,300.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$4,265.28	
Equipment	34.41	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,299.69
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.31

PUBLIC SANITARIES

APPROPRIATION		\$2,135.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$582.00	
Substitute Janitor	24.25	
Other Caretakers	1,440.50	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		2,046.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$88.25
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$300.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20. 1941	18.00	
		<hr/>
		\$318.00
Payments:		
Janitor's Supplies	\$237.67	
Repairs	68.42	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		306.09
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.91

MOSQUITO CONTROL WORK IN THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Treasurer of Commonwealth (Maintenance)		\$500.00

ROADS AND BRIDGES

APPROPRIATION	\$5,360.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$2,500.00
Foreman	1,820.00
Clerical Assistance	1,040.00

Total Salaries

\$5,360.00

APPROPRIATION

\$38,140.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Auto Allowance	\$566.00
Stationery and Postage	77.00
Telephones	159.95
Fuel and Light	219.25
All Other	65.20
	\$1,087.40

General Highway Expenditures—

Labor	\$21,905.25
Trucks	3,880.45
Use of Power Shovel	352.50
Stone, Gravel, etc.	399.58
Tar and Oil	211.97
Pipe and Cement	249.94
Equipment	2,185.77
Repairs	2,054.19
Gasoline and Motor Oil	2,281.72
Kerosene	115.94
Fuel and Light	88.20
Freight and Express	38.17
All Other	10.15
	\$33,773.83
Workmen's Liability Insurance	2,406.25

Other Expenses—

Drinking Fountains	\$95.58
Street Signs	268.30
Traffic Signals	116.00
Fences	155.78
	\$635.66

Total Payments

37,903.14

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$236.86

APPROPRIATION FOR REPAIRS TO GARAGE

AND OFFICE

\$850.00

No Payments

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION and RECONSTRUCTION

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$3,669.80	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	19,825.00	
Cash from Petrell toward Robbins Lane	100.00	
Grant from County—Red Brook Road	250.75	
Grant from State—Red Brook Road	501.50	
		<hr/>
		\$24,347.05

Payments:

Labor	\$6,738.82	
Stone and Gravel	4,878.13	
Tar	6,378.72	
Roller	391.63	
Trucks	619.00	
Shovel	568.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		19,574.30
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$4,772.75

HARD-SURFACING STREETS

APPROPRIATION	\$4,725.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$3,282.16	
Stone	294.91	
Tar	1,136.19	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,713.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.74

SOUTH MEADOW ROAD

APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$3,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	24.00	
Grant from State	3,000.00	
Grant from County	1,500.00	
		<hr/>
		\$7,524.00

Payments:

Labor	\$2,355.25	
Trucks	1,255.50	
Power Shovel	927.00	
Pipe	107.25	
Stone	431.20	
Tar	923.80	
Land Damages	12.00	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		6,012.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$1,512.00

SAMOSET STREET

APPROPRIATION	\$3,750.00	
Grant from State	1,180.23	
Grant from County	603.42	
	<hr/>	\$5,533.65
Payments:		
Contractor	2,413.70	
Grates, Frames, etc.	397.41	
Publication of Notice for Bids	17.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,828.41
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,705.24

BROOKSIDE AVENUE IMPROVEMENT AND RESURFACING

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$394.06
No Payments	

ACQUIRING TITLES ON NEW TOWN WAYS

APPROPRIATIONS—Articles 46, 47, 48, 49, 50.	\$500.00
Payments:	
Preparation of Papers	\$400.00
Recording	33.70
	<hr/>
Total Payments	433.70
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$66.30

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-3047 ROAD IMPROVEMENT

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$2,186.99	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	16,292.57	
	<hr/>	\$18,479.56
Payments:		
Trucks	\$1,952.65	
Labor	496.10	
Crushed Stone	10,589.44	
Gravel	1,983.10	
Asphalt	2,100.10	
Pipe, Grates and Frames	31.32	
Brick, Cement and Curbing	396.06	
Lumber and Nails	67.41	
Tools and Equipment	187.88	
Grass Seed	8.00	
Power Shovel	667.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$18,479.56

CONCRETE BRIDGE AT HERRING POND

APPROPRIATION FROM TAX POSSESSIONS \$2,594.38

Payments.

Contract	\$2,054.00	
Labor	302.15	
Trucks	105.70	
Gravel	29.70	
Fence	56.52	
Total Payments		2,548.07
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$46.31

SIDEWALKS

APPROPRIATION \$5,150.00

Payments:

Labor	\$2,959.60	
Stone Dust and Sand	798.30	
Tar	1,313.63	
Tools and Equipment	77.56	
Total Payments		5,149.09
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$91

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-1-283 CURBING

BALANCE FROM 1940 \$129.64

No Payments

Transfer to W.P.A. Appropriation \$129.64

SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

BALANCE FROM 1940 \$1,253.92

Payments:

Labor	\$318.00	
Cement	18.40	
Sidewalk at Water Street (Contract)	502.00	
Curbing	167.76	
Sidewalk	49.31	
Total Payments		1,055.47
Balance Remaining		\$198.45

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

APPROPRIATION		\$10,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$5,342.69	
Trucks	1,204.68	
Plowing	1,500.50	
Salt	321.75	
Spreader	350.00	
Snow Plow	290.00	
Equipment	257.91	
All Other	4.81	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		9,272.34
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$727.66

STREET SPRINKLING

APPROPRIATION		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$167.68	
Calcium Chloride	793.20	
Equipment—Road Maintainer	95.28	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,056.16
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1,143.84

STREET LIGHTING

APPROPRIATION		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
Ornamental	\$7,117.95	
Ordinary	10,614.60	
Manomet	1,728.00	
Cedarville	414.00	
Range Lights	54.00	
Plymouth Rock	42.96	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,971.51
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$29.49

HARBOR MASTER

APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$400.00

TOWN WHARF MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$858.00
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker		\$858.00
APPROPRIATION		\$100.00
Payments:		
Repairs	67.69	
Cleaning Up After Carnivals	28.00	
Total Payments		95.69
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$4.31

REPAIRS TO TOWN WHARF

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941	\$45.02
Payments:	
Creosoted Yellow Pine	\$45.02

IMPROVEMENTS IN PLYMOUTH HARBOR

APPROPRIATION APRIL 13, 1939	\$5,000.00	
APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	15,000.00	
		\$20,000.00
No Payments		

DREDGING CHANNEL AT TOWN WHARF

APPROPRIATION	\$5,000.00
Payments:	
Advertising for Bids	22.35
Balance Remaining	\$4,977.65

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

APPROPRIATION		\$8,298.00
Payments:		
General Administration—		
Chairman	\$45.82	
Secretary	350.00	
Supervisor	2,080.00	
A.D.C. Supervisor (Jan. - Mar.)	300.00	
Investigator	1,300.00	
Clerical Assistance	2,080.00	
Janitor (4 weeks)	100.00	
		6,255.82

Infirmery—			
Superintendent	\$728.00		
Matron	150.00		
Cook	780.00		
Other Salaries and Wages	283.85		
	<hr/>	1,941.85	
Total Salaries			8,197.67
			<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			\$100.33
APPROPRIATION	\$66,980.00		
Income from Trust Funds	61.17		
	<hr/>	67,041.17	
Transfer to A.D.C.		2,910.04	
		<hr/>	\$64,131.13
Payments:			
General Administration—			
Fuel and Light	\$49.72		
Printing, Stationery, Postage	166.52		
Telephone (2 months)	13.60		
Mileage	231.73		
Duplicator	36.50		
Reconditioned Safe	80.00		
All Other	49.38		
	<hr/>	627.45	
Infirmery—			
Groceries, Provisions	\$2,671.73		
Tobacco	83.67		
Dry Goods, Clothing	163.35		
Repairs	177.18		
Fuel and Light	291.94		
Equipment	129.12		
Ice	43.77		
Medical Attendance	196.75		
Telephone	50.40		
Barbering	131.45		
Janitor's Supplies	99.97		
All Other	15.25		
	<hr/>	4,054.58	
Outside Relief by Town—			
Cash	\$7,505.38		
Stamp Plan Cash	7,444.00		
Groceries, Provisions	10,899.53		
Rent	6,588.00		
Fuel	1,841.72		
Dry Goods, Clothing	277.55		
Medical Attendance	1,772.99		
Burials	628.00		

State Infirmary	469.29	
Other State Institutions	662.62	
Jordan Hospital	2,899.87	
Other Institutions	1,186.86	
Glasses, Dental Plates, etc.	184.90	
Transportation	110.55	
All Other	3.07	
	<hr/>	42,474.33

Relief Given by Other Cities and Towns—		
Cities	\$1,279.37	
Towns	597.68	
	<hr/>	1,877.05
Total Payments		<hr/> 49,033.41
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$15,097.72

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for Inmates	
of Infirmary	\$7.54

REPAIRS TO INFIRMARY

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00
---------------	------------

Payments:		
Carpentry and Masonry	\$767.99	
Painting and Glazing	273.05	
Lighting Fittings and Labor	124.04	
Plumbing	29.50	
Linoleum (laid)	174.09	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,368.67
Balance Remaining		\$131.33

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$1,745.00
---------------	------------

Payments.		
Supervisor	840.00	
Assistant Supervisor	525.00	
Clerical Assistance	378.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		<hr/> 1,743.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.00

APPROPRIATION	\$82,000.00
---------------	-------------

Payments:		
Administration—		
Mileage	\$250.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	228.80	
Telephone (3 months)	13.59	
Conference Expenses	36.80	
All Other	13.70	
		542.89
Aid—		
Cash	\$79,006.78	
Medical Attendance	15.00	
Nursing	39.00	
Reimbursements—Cities	74.59	
Reimbursements—Towns	259.13	
		79,394.50
Total Payments		\$79,937.39
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		2,062.61

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)**

BALANCE FROM 1940 FOR ADMINISTRATION	\$4.91	
FEDERAL GRANTS FOR ADMINISTRATION	2,310.58	
		2,315.49
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Supervisor	\$1,040.00	
Assistant Supervisor	650.00	
Clerical Assistance	468.00	
		2,158.00
Other Administration—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$34.43	
Dues	2.00	
		36.43
Total Payments		2,194.43
Balance Remaining		\$121.06
BALANCE FROM 1940 FOR ASSISTANCE	\$948.07	
FEDERAL GRANTS FOR ASSISTANCE	69,277.46	
		\$70,225.53

Payments:	
Aid—	
Cash	\$66,539.43
Medical Attendance	214.39
Hospitals	708.03
Nursing	191.61
Burials	924.76
All Other	15.24
	68,593.46

Reimbursements—

Cities	\$198.76		
Towns	293.00		
		491.76	
Total Payments			69,085.22
Balance Remaining			\$1,140.31

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

APPROPRIATION	\$17,700.00		
Transfer from Public Welfare Department	2,910.04		
			\$20,610.04
Payments:			
Cash			\$20,610.04

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN
(FROM FEDERAL GRANTS)

BALANCE from 1940 Administration	\$204.17		
Federal Grants for Administration	595.56		
			\$799.73
Payments:			
Salaries—			
A.D.C. Supervisor (4 weeks)	\$100.00		
O.A.A. Supervisor (5 weeks)	200.00		
O.A.A. Asst. " (5 weeks)	125.00		
O.A.A. Clerical (5 weeks)	90.00		
		515.00	
Other Administration—			
Mileage		\$57.15	
Total Payments			572.15
Balance Remaining			\$227.58
BALANCE from 1940 for Assistance	\$72.61		
Federal Grants for Assistance	8,307.23		
			\$8,379.84
Payments:			
Cash			\$8,379.84

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1940	\$897.00		
Income from Bank Stock	50.00		
			\$947.00
Payments:			
To Widows			24.00
Balance Remaining			\$923.00

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-381
WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$465.73	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	1,151.92	
		<hr/>
		\$1,617.65
Payments:		
Federal Government on Account of Material	\$900.00	
Rental of Sewing Machines	60.00	
Sewing Machine Repairs	12.05	
Sewing Accessories	50.80	
Equipment	9.40	
Laundry	4.44	
½ Cost of Building Fire Escape	580.96	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$1,617.65

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-371
HOUSEHOLD AIDS

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION		\$105.31
Payments:		
Transportation	\$97.70	
Stationery	7.61	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$105.31

(PROJECT CONTINUED IN 1942)

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

APPROPRIATION		\$360.00
Payments:		
Salary of Soldiers' Relief Agent		357.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.50
APPROPRIATION		\$14,640.00
Payments:		
State Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$290.00	
Military Aid—		
On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$1,292.50	
Soldiers' Relief—		
Cash	\$7,662.90	
Fuel	315.85	
Groceries	40.56	
Rent	1,041.00	

Medical Attendance	424.10	
Mileage	14.82	
All Other	30.50	
	<hr/>	9,529.73
Total Payments		11,112.23
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$3,527.77

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

BALANCE FROM 1939	
APPROPRIATION FOR CONTRACT	\$432.50
(With Stanley Newman Company)	

Payments:

Stanley Newman Company	\$432.50
------------------------	----------

APPROPRIATION	\$180,475.00
---------------	--------------

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$4,623.96	
Clerk	1,557.64	
Attendance Officer	600.00	
School Census	152.75	
	<hr/>	6,934.35

Teachers' Salaries

Day	\$150,503.43	
Evening	2,040.00	
	<hr/>	152,543.43

Janitors' Services—

Day	\$11,238.74	
Evening	55.50	
Watchmen, July 4th	48.50	
	<hr/>	11,342.74

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Supervisor	\$2,650.00
------------	------------

Medical Inspection—

Physicians	\$1,800.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,668.64	
Dental Nurse	1,599.84	
	<hr/>	6,068.48

Pension of School Physician Retired	900.00
-------------------------------------	--------

Total Salaries	<hr/>	180,439.00
----------------	-------	------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$36.00
----------------------------------	--	---------------

APPROPRIATION	\$46,750.00	
Income from Trust Fund	11.20	
	<hr/>	\$46,761.20
Payments:		
General Expenses—		
Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$330.84	
Telephone	131.42	
Traveling Expenses	71.90	
Automobile Expense	427.60	
All Other	16.50	
	<hr/>	978.26
Text Books and Supplies—		
Text and Reference Books	\$5,068.03	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	4,026.86	
Manual Training Supplies	792.97	
Domestic Science Supplies	606.20	
Athletic Supplies	330.24	
Typewriters	578.03	
	<hr/>	11,402.33
Tuition—		\$805.88
Transportation—		
Pupils	\$16,843.55	
Teachers	168.95	
	<hr/>	17,012.50
Fuel and Light—		
Coal, Wood and Fuel Oil	\$5,773.69	
Gas and Electricity	1,959.65	
	<hr/>	7,733.34
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	\$2,506.29	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	819.31	
Building Material	570.58	
Flags and Flagstaffs	71.99	
Janitors' Supplies	1,031.69	
Telephones	420.08	
Ashes, etc., Removed	151.00	
Surfacing Playgrounds	725.70	
Tuning and Moving Pianos	100.00	
All Other	27.25	
	<hr/>	6,423.89
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Window Shades, Venetian Blinds	\$109.45	
Asbestos Curtain	182.00	
Cabinets, Transfer Cases, etc.	142.83	
Delineascope	100.00	
Mimeograph	245.00	
Chairs	19.00	
All Other	61.36	
	<hr/>	859.64

Rent—	175.00	
Diplomas and Graduation—	269.46	
Medical Inspection—		
Car Expense and Supplies	\$480.73	
Dental Clinic	619.98	
	<hr/>	1,100.71
Total Payments		46,761.01
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.19

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

GEORGE - DEEN FUNDS FOR TEACHING POTTERY MAKING		
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$18.00	
CASH FROM STATE	1,548.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,566.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		\$936.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$630.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND U. S. GRANT

SMITH - HUGHES FUND FOR DAY HOUSEHOLD ARTS		
BALANCE FROM 1940	\$144.63	
CASH FROM STATE	245.50	
	<hr/>	\$390.13
Payments:		
Salary—Domestic Science Teacher	\$134.78	
Travel	9.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		144.63
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$245.50

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-1-14-2995 NUTRITION PROJECT FOR UNDERNOURISHED CHILDREN

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$358.08	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	3,655.51	
	<hr/>	\$4,013.59
Payments:		
Services of Dietician	\$149.76	
Delivering Lunches	450.00	
Provisions	2,895.83	
Ice	38.80	

Utensils	177.03	
Repairs	26.74	
Gas	248.08	
Removing Rubbish	23.85	
All Other	3.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$4,013.59
(PROJECT CONTINUED IN 1942)		

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION, Including 1940 Dog Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	55.83	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,905.83

Payments:

Salaries—		
Librarian	\$2,000.00	
Assistants	3,603.01	
Janitor	600.00	
	<hr/>	
		6,203.01
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$1,835.15	
Bindings	92.34	
Stationery and Printing	112.46	
	<hr/>	
		2,039.95
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$625.48	
Telephone	37.39	
	<hr/>	
		662.87
Total Payments		\$8,905.83

LORING LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION	\$3,000.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries—		
Librarian	\$858.00	
Assistant	523.20	
Janitor Service	451.26	
	<hr/>	
		1,832.46
Books and Periodicals—		
Books	\$672.47	
Bindings	60.80	
	<hr/>	
		733.27
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	353.39	
Telephone	34.16	
	<hr/>	
		387.55
Total Payments		\$2,953.28

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$46.72
----------------------------------	-------	---------

MANOMET LIBRARY

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Extra Help	5.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	380.00
Books—		\$272.05
Other Expenses—		
Rent	\$225.00	
Repairs	96.25	
Fuel and Light	24.00	
	<hr/>	345.25
Total Payments		997.30
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.70

PARK DEPARTMENT

APPROPRIATION		\$4,673.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,644.50	
Clerk	125.00	
Caretakers—		
Parks and Gardens	\$726.00	
Public Playgrounds	287.00	
Bathing Beaches & Camping Places	1,890.47	
	<hr/>	2,903.47
Total Salaries		4,672.97
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.03

APPROPRIATION	\$5,027.00	
Income from Morton Fund	60.45	
	<hr/>	\$5,087.45

Payments:		
Parks and Gardens—		
Labor	\$954.97	
Supplies	148.23	
Equipment	86.28	
Repairs	99.87	
Auto and Truck	529.83	
Lights	72.96	
	<hr/>	1,892.14

Public Playgrounds—

Labor	\$1,011.98	
Supplies	78.55	
Equipment	82.13	
Pipe, Fittings, Labor	146.01	
Painting Bandstand	65.00	
Wire Fences	59.00	
Rolling Field	27.50	
Mowing Grass	10.00	
Repairs	119.09	
Lights	36.51	
	<hr/>	1,635.77

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Labor	\$549.59	
Supplies	21.02	
Equipment	35.05	
Launching and Pulling Up Float	47.80	
Use of Bulldozer	57.25	
Repairs to Bathhouse	109.00	
Wellpoint, Pipe, Labor	83.06	
Repairs	163.45	
Removing Rubbish	81.00	
Lights	300.69	
Telephone	57.08	
	<hr/>	1,504.99
Total Payments		<hr/> 5,032.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$54.55

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE AND
PLANTING OF SHADE TREES \$500.00

Payments:

Labor	\$110.20	
Tree Surgery	298.80	
Trees and Planting	10.50	
Arsenate of Lead	80.00	
	<hr/>	499.50
Total Payments		<hr/> 499.50
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$50

GIFT FROM ESTATE OF ANNA SPOONER

Gift for Beautification and Planting of James Spooner Land on Market Street Dec. 18, 1940	\$500.00
Payments:	
Stone Wall	202.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$298.00

RECREATIONAL BUILDING AT FRESH POND

APPROPRIATION		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Contract for Building	\$925.00	
Electrical Wiring	25.36	
Painting	49.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		999.61
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.39

RECREATION ROOM AT NELSON STREET

APPROPRIATION	\$500.00
No Payments	

NEW FENCE AT VETERANS FIELD

APPROPRIATION MARCH 23, 1940	\$1,000.00
No Payments	

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 265-1-14-87

RECREATION PROJECT

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION		\$439.87
Payments:		
Rent	\$82.00	
Gasoline and Oil	28.35	
Food for Coast Patrol	51.12	
See-Saw, Slide and Swing	186.15	
Supplies and Materials	92.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$439.87
(Project continued in 1942)		

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 665-14-3-370

VETERANS GRAVES RECORDS

TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION		\$21.66
Payments:		
Stationery	\$11.16	
Rental of Typewriter	10.50	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$21.66

W.P.A. ADMINISTRATION PROJECT

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$1,185.37	
TRANSFER FROM W.P.A. APPROPRIATION	12,765.21	
		<u>\$13,950.58</u>

Payments:

Salaries—

Co-ordinator	\$1,590.00	
Clerical Assistance	120.00	
Stamp Plan Clerk	420.00	
Special Engineering	25.80	
Janitor (8 weeks)	200.00	
		<u>2,355.80</u>

N.Y.A. Project at Jordan Hospital—

Supervising Painting	\$959.70	
Paint, Brushes, etc.	227.91	
Other Materials	38.00	
		<u>1,225.61</u>

General Expenses—

Mileage	\$494.26	
Telephone	187.29	
Paper Drinking Cups for All Projects	32.26	
Supplies, Equipment, Repairs	126.82	
All Other	19.60	
		<u>860.23</u>

Surplus Commodities—

Paper Bags, Wrapping Paper and Twine for Commissary	\$54.91	
Assessments for Commodities	416.21	
Trucking Commodities	219.47	
Bonds and Insurance for Food Stamps	122.60	
Carpentry at Stamp Office	66.25	
		<u>879.44</u>
Transportation of Men to Cape	\$8,045.00	
Contributions for Historical Records and Music Projects	\$197.50	
Mural at Town Hall	200.00	
Bituminous Sidewalks	187.00	
		<u></u>

Total Payments	\$13,950.58
(Continued in 1942)	

SEXTON

APPROPRIATION	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary	\$200.00

MEMORIAL DAY

APPROPRIATION		\$400.00
Payments:		
American Legion Band	\$132.00	
Other Expenses	224.40	
Total Payments		356.40
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$43.60

ARMISTICE DAY

APPROPRIATION		\$250.00
Payments:		
American Legion Band	100.00	
V.F.W. Band	100.00	
Other Expenses	33.00	
Total Payments		\$233.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$17.00

JULY FOURTH

APPROPRIATION		\$500.00
Payments:		
Fireworks	\$280.00	
V.F.W. Band	132.00	
Prizes	81.68	
All Other	4.94	
Total Payments		498.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.38

OLD HOME DAY

APPROPRIATION		\$200.00
Payments:		
Clerical Services	\$33.00	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	48.80	
Music	22.50	
Photographs	12.00	
Turkeys and Lobsters	19.78	
Other Expenses	41.83	
Total Payments		177.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$22.09

CONVENTION EXPENSES

APPROPRIATION		\$300.00
Payments:		
United Commercial Travelers' Convention	\$70.00	
Music Festival	30.00	
Yacht Club Outing	93.50	
National Grange	10.00	
Sea Scouts of Boston Outing	1.05	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		204.55
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$95.45

PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

APPROPRIATION	\$1,676.00
Payments:	
To Four Men Retired from Town Departments	\$1,676.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS EXPENSES FOR ADMINISTRATION and OPERATION

APPROPRIATION	\$350.00
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$350.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS CONTRIBUTION FROM TOWN FOR PENSIONS

APPROPRIATION	\$15,612.32
Payments:	
Treasurer, Contributory Retirement System	\$15,612.32

MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	\$1,100.00	
Cash Donation June 13, 1941	800.00	
Cash Donation June 28, 1941	300.00	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,200.00
Payments:		
Services of Clerk	\$361.00	
Rental of Typewriter	12.00	
Booklets, Folders, Maps, etc.	1,289.25	
Signs	20.00	
Postage	66.25	
Telephone	9.85	
"Old Chapel" Expenses	49.36	
All Other	7.45	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,815.16
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$384.84

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO
DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

BALANCE FROM 1938 \$1,865.93

No Payments

SEWER COMMITTEE EXPENSES

BALANCE FROM 1940 \$241.00

No Payments

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$241.00

DEFENSE COMMITTEE EXPENSES

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE MAY 22, 1941	\$100.00	
Transfers from Reserve Sept. 20, 1941	275.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1941	500.00	
	<hr/>	\$875.00

Payments:

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$53.03
Telephones	32.61
Armbands, Buttons, etc.	37.50
Aluminum Checking	40.01
Expenses to New Jersey Arsenal	75.00
Equipment at Fire Station	61.68
Report Center at Police Station	10.80
Sound Film Rental	5.00
	<hr/>

Total Payments 315.63

Balance Remaining \$559.37

TRANSFER FROM RESERVE, DEC. 11, 1941 FOR
REPORT CENTER AT POLICE STATION \$668.00

No Payments

SURVEY FOR MUNICIPAL LIGHTING PLANT

APPROPRIATION \$2,500.00

Payments:

Expenses of Committee 15.94

Balance Remaining \$2,484.06

INSURANCE ON ALL TOWN PROPERTY

APPROPRIATION FOR FIRE INSURANCE	\$3,841.46	
APPROPRIATION FOR BOILER INSURANCE	275.00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,116.46
Payments:		
Premium, Insurance in Stock Companies	\$2,060.43	
Premium, Insurance in Mutual Companies	1,783.46	
Premium for Boiler Insurance	267.25	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		4,111.14
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$5.32

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION		\$450.00
Payments:		
Moderator	\$20.00	
Secretary of Advisory and Finance Committee	100.00	
Bell Ringing, July Fourth	10.00	
Care of Town Clock	180.00	
Care of Flag on Training Green	120.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		430.00
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$20.00
APPROPRIATION		\$2,625.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Printing Reports, etc.	\$109.00	
Other Expenses	4.50	
Vocational School Committee		
Reports	25.00	
		<hr/>
		138.50
Certification of Notes—		\$26.00
Seal Bounty—		40.00
Town Float, Boat and Anchorage Basin—		
Town Float Storage and Repairs	\$178.87	
Boat Repairs and Oars	15.11	
Labor and Expense on Moorings	21.50	
		<hr/>
		215.48
July Fourth—		5.00
Traffic Lighting—		
Use of Compressor	\$25.00	
Cement	4.75	
		<hr/>
		29.75

V.F.W. Coal		107.00	
Herring Streams—			
Town Brook	\$16.25		
Agawam and Halfway Pond	79.25		
		<hr/>	95.50
Unclassified—			
Damages to Persons	\$164.95		
Town Clock Expenses	83.76		
Flags	23.12		
Town Reports	781.90		
Repairs to Plymouth Mills Bldg.	200.85		
Pilgrim's Progress	99.84		
Soldiers' Headstones	37.00		
Recording	81.10		
Defense Expenses	6.50		
Municipal Advertising Expenses	8.81		
Flowers for Police Officers Funerals	10.00		
		<hr/>	1,497.83
Total Payments			2,155.06
		<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			\$469.94

RESERVE ACCOUNT

APPROPRIATION FROM RESERVE OVERLAY \$10,000.00

Transfers to:		
Defense Committee Expenses	\$875.00	
Defense Committee Report Center	668.00	
Town Wharf Repairs	45.02	
Traffic Signals	238.75	
Sealing Weights and Measures	75.00	
Public Sanitararies	18.00	
South Meadow Road	24.00	
Forest Warden's Dept.	1,000.00	
W.P.A.	5,000.00	
Police Dept.	600.00	
Town Debt and Interest	41.71	
Reserve Overlay	1,414.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers		\$10,000.00

UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF WORK PROJECTS ADMINISTRATION (SUBJECT TO TRANSFERS TO PROJECTS ON ORDERS OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN)

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$500.00
APPROPRIATION MARCH 22, 1941	45,000.00

Transfer from Reserve Nov. 28, 1941	5,000.00	
Transfer from Curbing Project	129.64	
	<hr/>	\$50,629.64

Transfers to:

W.P.A. Administration	\$12,765.21	
Intercepting Sewer	15,355.32	
Road Improvement	16,292.57	
Sewing	1,151.92	
Household Aids	105.31	
Nutrition	3,655.51	
Recreation	439.87	
Veterans' Graves Records	21.66	
Water Main Construction	842.27	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers		\$50,629.64

TOWN FOREST PURCHASE OF LAND

BALANCE FROM 1933	\$45.00
-------------------	---------

Payments:

Purchase of Land	\$45.00
------------------	---------

TOWN FOREST MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION	\$150.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Superintendent	\$50.00	
Tower Duty	90.75	
	<hr/>	

Total Salaries	140.75
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$9.25
----------------------------------	--------

APPROPRIATION	\$850.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Labor	\$746.10	
Trucks	13.00	
Tools and Hardware	13.45	
Telephone	55.23	
All Other	6.46	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		834.24

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$15.76
----------------------------------	---------

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

APPROPRIATION		\$12,900.00
Payments:		
Superintendent	\$3,000.00	
Registrar	1,300.00	
Clerk	1,352.00	
Janitor	106.00	
Engineering and Meter Reading	3,689.45	
Pumping Station Engineers	3,319.95	
	<hr/>	
Total Salaries		12,767.40
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$132.60
APPROPRIATION		\$12,100.00
Payments:		
Administration—		
Fuel and Light	\$165.70	
Stationery, Printing, Postage	418.09	
Telephones	284.31	
Burglary Insurance	25.00	
Premium on Collector's Bond	15.00	
Traveling Expenses	29.00	
All Other	84.10	
	<hr/>	
		1,021.20
General Expenditures—		
Labor	\$4,392.17	
Employers' Liability Insurance	364.59	
Pipe and Fittings	272.68	
Meters and Fittings	770.76	
Freight and Express	60.96	
Equipment and Repairs	827.38	
Auto Expense	920.25	
Fuel and Light	73.04	
All Other	9.00	
	<hr/>	
		7,690.83
Pumping Station—		
3-Yr. Boiler and Pump Insurance	\$546.26	
Boilers and Pumps	458.19	
Oil Waste and Packing	127.06	
Coal	546.27	
Fuel Oil	667.85	
Storm Windows	137.44	
Building	83.78	
Light	124.16	
Electric Power	696.61	
All Other	.35	
	<hr/>	
		3,387.97
Total Payments		\$12,100.00

APPROPRIATION FOR CAR REPLACEMENT	\$550.00
Payments:	
New Ford Coupe	\$550.00

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$1,347.77	
APPROPRIATION	5,700.00	
		<hr/>
		7,047.77
Payments:		
Labor	\$434.78	
Pipe and Fittings	5,943.81	
Meters and Couplings	489.70	
Equipment	97.00	
Hydrant	76.88	
Splitting Stone	5.60	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$7,047.77

DIESEL ENGINE AND PUMP FOR WATER DEPARTMENT

BALANCE FROM 1940		\$2,853.17
Payments:		
Diesel Engine and Compressor	\$2,585.89	
Labor	27.85	
Pipe and Fittings	211.09	
Cement and Drain Pipe	20.86	
All Other	7.48	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$2,853.17

AUXILIARY WATER SUPPLY IN MANOMET

APPROPRIATION FOR PURCHASE OF LAND		\$500.00
Payments:		
Purchase of Land		\$500.00
APPROPRIATION		\$7,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$1,250.23	
Pump House	875.46	
Pumping Unit	644.00	
Meter Tube	95.00	
Manometers	82.00	
Muffler for Engine	5.91	
Pipe and Fittings	3,891.31	
Cement	25.00	
Sand and Trucking	26.25	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		6,895.16
Balance Remaining		<hr/>
		\$104.84

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 165-1-14-195
CONSTRUCTION OF WATER MAINS

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$20.24	
Transfer from W.P.A. Appropriation	842.27	
		<hr/>
Payments:		\$862.51
Trucks	\$529.55	
Transportation	109.00	
Equipment	148.62	
Kerosene	75.34	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		\$862.51

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION \$2,164.00

Payments:		
Superintendent	\$1,664.00	
Clerical Assistance	500.00	
		<hr/>
Total Salaries		\$2,164.00

APPROPRIATION	\$7,336.00	
Income from Trust Funds	3,136.66	
		<hr/>
		\$10,472.66

Payments:		
Labor	\$8,306.10	
Teams and Trucks	382.10	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	395.86	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	346.18	
Hardware and Paint	227.04	
Telephones	56.20	
Stationery	100.39	
Surfacing Driveway	295.00	
Cement Gutter	50.00	
Mabbett Lot and Monument	62.62	
Lettering Signs	31.52	
Calcium Chloride	130.68	
Cement	36.75	
All Other	20.51	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		10,440.95

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$31.71

APPROPRIATION for Hard -Surfacing Roads \$750.00

Payments:		
Hard-Surfacing Drive		\$750.00

IMPROVEMENT OF ADDITION TO CEMETERY

BALANCE FROM 1940	\$496.75
No Payments	

BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

APPROPRIATION	\$1,500.00	
Income from Warren Fund	97.20	
Income from Trust Funds	171.61	
	<hr/>	\$1,768.81

Payments:

Labor	\$1,561.00
Teams	8.00
Sods and Soil	4.40
Paint, Hardware, Tools	77.84
Recutting and Encasing Stones on Warren Lot	85.00
All Other	10.23

Total Payments	<hr/> 1,746.47
----------------	----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$22.34
----------------------------------	---------

APPROPRIATION for Protecting Old Headstones	\$300.00
---	----------

Payments:

Encasing, Resetting, Relettering	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE AND
SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

APPROPRIATION	\$700.00	
Income from Hinckley Fund	20.00	
Income from Trust Funds	272.70	
	<hr/>	\$992.70

Payments:

Chiltonville—

Labor	\$416.50	
Flowers and Wreaths	16.50	
Repairs	8.21	
Paint and Rakes	3.43	
	<hr/>	444.64

Manomet—

Labor	\$330.00	
Repairs	1.50	
Lumber and Rakes	7.45	
	<hr/>	338.95

Cedarville—

Labor	\$93.15	
Paint and Brushes	9.00	
	<hr/>	102.15

South Pond—

Labor

\$56.50

Total Payments

942.24

Balance to Excess and Deficiency

\$50.46

TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

APPROPRIATION

\$46,500.00

Transfer from Premium on Ladder Truck Loan 74.40

Transfer from Reserve 41.71

\$46,616.11

Payments:

Town Debt—

Town Hall Loan \$14,500.00

Ladder Truck Loan 3,000.00

New School House Loan 13,000.00

Water Loan 10,000.00

Total Town Debt

40,500.00

Interest—

Loans in Anticipation of Taxes \$711.11

Town Hall Loan 2,320.00

Ladder Truck Loan 75.00

New School House Loan 2,610.00

Water Loan 400.00

Total Interest

6,116.11

Total Payments

\$46,616.11



SCHEDULE C

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$71,019.08
Corporation Tax	54,992.98
Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes on State Land	1,278.21
Gasoline Tax, Chapter 504	37,826.61
Motor Vehicle Excise	26,848.79
Licenses	18,772.45
Fines	917.75
Grants and Gifts	1,005.00
Special Assessments	968.00
General Government	2,546.67
Protection of Persons and Property	723.74
Health and Sanitation	2,977.26
Highways	38.85
Charities	22,609.48
Old Age Assistance	45,448.00
Soldiers' Benefits	1,027.00
Schools	5,148.61
Libraries (See Dog Tax transferred)	
Recreation	3,158.35
Public Service Enterprises	50,173.06
Cemeteries	2,796.45
Interest on Taxes	5,261.89
All Other	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$355,588.23

Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$62,310.17
Corporation Tax	57,423.10
Reimbursement for State Land	1,278.21
Gasoline Tax, Chapter 504	39,254.61
Motor Vehicle Excise	32,688.92
Licenses	18,592.40
Fines	1,366.25
Grants and Gifts	2,765.46
Special Assessments	862.30
General Government	3,011.16
Protection of Persons and Property	534.04
Health and Sanitation	3,115.23
Highways	344.95
Charities, Including A.D.C.	22,499.36
Old Age Assistance	54,473.67
Soldiers' Benefits	1,082.33
Schools	11,760.52
Recreation	3,403.68

Public Service Enterprises:

Water Department	\$48,127.37
Town Wharf	2,632.08
Herring Streams	287.50
Rent of Building	150.00
	<hr/>
	51,191.95

Cemeteries (Exclusive of Lots and Graves)	2,843.88
Interest on Taxes	5,180.77

375,982.96

Excess of Actual Receipts

\$20,394.73

SCHEDULE D

REVENUE ACCOUNT 1941

Charges—

Appropriations March 22	\$958,239.67
-------------------------	--------------

Less:

1940 Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,742.10	
Tax Possession Funds	2,594.38	
Cemetery, Sale of Lots	750.00	
1940 State Parks, Overestimated	50.87	
Estimated Receipts	355,588.23	
		<hr/>
		360,725.58

Amount to be Assessed	\$597,514.09*
-----------------------	---------------

Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)	21,055.44
---	-----------

\$618,569.53

Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 9,	\$588,266.09
Poll Tax Warrant, Mar. 31,	9,248.00

\$597,514.09*

Additional Warrant Personal	88.29
Additional Warrant Real Estate	552.42
Additional Warrant Polls	20.00

Total of Assessors' Warrants	\$598,174.80
------------------------------	--------------

Excess of Estimated Receipts (Schedule C.)	20,394.73
--	-----------

\$618,569.53

SCHEDULE E

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1941

Unexpended Appropriation Balances Returned

Selectmen's Department		\$8.64
Accounting Department	\$73.00	
Treasury Department	30.00	
Tax Collector's Department		3.87
Assessors' Department	20.00	5.82
Law Department	130.00	153.40
Town Clerk's Department	30.00	
Engineering Department	114.99	16.58
Planning Board	119.60	6.60
Election and Registration	224.20	207.37
Town House Maintenance		68.85
Old High School Building Maintenance	314.00	228.09
Town Hall Maintenance		36.86
Police Department	283.43	.27
Fire Department	234.95	5.30
Inspection of Buildings		4.40
Sealing Weights and Measures		1.32
Moth Suppression		24.83
Tree Warden's Department		69.47
Forest Warden's Department	351.46	.11
Forest Warden's Department, Fire Payrolls	1,312.74	
Health Department	398.71	155.70
Piggery and Garbage Collection		463.50
New Chassis for Garbage Truck		23.90
Sewers		6.25
Street Cleaning		.31
Public Sanitararies	88.25	11.91
Roads and Bridges		236.86
Sidewalks		.91
Snow and Ice Removal		727.66
Street Sprinkling		1,143.84
Street Lighting		28.49
Traffic Signals		12.94
Public Welfare Department	100.33	15,097.72
Old Age Assistance	2.00	2,062.61
Soldiers' Benefits	2.50	3,527.77
School Department	36.00	.19

Loring Library		46.72
Manomet Library		2.70
Park Department	.03	54.55
Park Department, Planting and Care of Trees		.50
Memorial Day		43.60
Armistice Day		17.00
July Fourth		1.38
Old Home Day		22.09
Convention Expenses		95.45
Sewer Committee Expenses		241.00
Insurance of Town Property		5.32
Miscellaneous Account	20.00	469.94
Water Department Maintenance	132.60	
Town Forest	9.25	15.76
Town Wharf Maintenance		4.31
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery		31.71
Burial Hill Cemetery		22.34
C. M. C. and S. P. Cemeteries		50.46
Reimbursement from Fire Insurance		200.00
Addressograph		8.25
Memorials for Town Hall		1,235.01
New Fire Truck		7.25
Hard-Surfacing Streets		11.74
Herring Pond Bridge		46.31
Recreation Building, Fresh Pond Camp		.39

Total	\$4,028.04	\$26,976.13
-------	------------	-------------

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY ACCOUNT

Balance January 1, 1941		\$85,176.92
-------------------------	--	-------------

Less:

Acquiring Tax Titles, including subsequent taxes	\$4,578.94	
Balance of Town Forest Land Appropriation, closed in error Dec. 1940	45.00	
		4,623.94

\$80,552.98

Add:

Tax Titles, redeemed	3,095.50
Tax Titles, sold	27.00
Tax Titles, disclaimed	104.04
Tax Possession, sold	49.00
Unexpended Appropriation Balances, Returned Dec. 31, 1941	31,004.17
Excess Revenue, Credited Dec. 31, 1941	21,055.44

Balance January 1, 1942	\$135,888.13
-------------------------	--------------

SCHEDULE F

BALANCE SHEET—January 1, 1942

REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,	\$142,972.04	Overlay, Tax of 1941,	\$5,051.46
Uncollected Taxes:		Reserve from Overlays,	9,238.52
Harold W. Baker, Collector,		Tax Collector's Cash Over,	31.98
Tax of 1940, Personal,	\$2,042.62	Tailings Account,	95.37
Tax of 1940, Real Estate,	35,802.47	Temporary Tax Notes,	100,000.00
Tax of 1941, Personal,	5,826.60	Unappropriated Revenue:	
Tax of 1941, Real Estate,	96,715.84	Dog Tax from County,	\$1,676.09
Tax of 1940, Polls,	120.00	Liquor License Fees for 1942,	12,150.00
Tax of 1941, Polls,	208.00	Income from Bank Stock,	1,423.00
Total Uncollected Taxes,	140,715.53	Special Reimbursements,	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax		Old Age Assistance,	462.00
for year 1940,	\$44.91	Cemeteries, Sales of Lots	
for year 1941,	635.16	and Graves,	4,321.34
Total Uncollected Excise Tax		Total Unappropriated Revenue,	20,032.43
Moth Tax, 1940,	11.00	Over Estimated in 1941:	
Moth Tax, 1941,	20.00	State Parks and Reservations,	22.32
Tax Titles,		Veterans' Exemptions,	39.51
Tax Possessions,		County Tax,	764.71
			826.54

Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,		Unexpended Appropriation Balances:	
Addie H. Burgess, Collector,		Police Dept., Special Officers,	2,661.35
Water Rates, 1938, and prior	\$109.24	Intercepting Sewer Project WPA,	2,013.56
Water Rates, 1939,	448.89	Highway Dept. Building Repairs,	850.00
Water Rates, 1940,	1,560.57	Repairs at Infirmary,	131.33
Water Rates, 1941,	9,341.47	Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants,	1,140.31
Labor and Material, 1940		Old Age Assistance, Federal Grants	121.06
and prior,	8.00	for Administration,	
Labor and Material, 1941,	30.50	Aid to Dependent Children, Federal	
		Grants for Administration,	227.58
Total Uncollected Water Rates, etc.,	11,498.67	State Aided Vocational Education,	630.00
Abatements of Taxes of 1940,		State Aided Household Arts,	245.50
in excess of overlay,		Gift from Anna Spooner Estate, for	
(To be assessed in 1942)	272.64	Beautification of Park Land,	298.00
Under-estimate of State Tax, 1941.		Selectmen, for Obtaining Information	
(To be assessed in 1942)	1,485.00	Relative to Development of Local	
		Industries	1,865.93
Departmental Accounts Receivable:		Municipal Advertising,	384.84
Health,	\$1,928.61	Defense Committee Expenses,	559.37
Highways,	52.50	Defense Headquarters Construction,	668.00
Public Welfare,	4,111.64	Survey for Municipal Lighting,	2,484.06
Aid to Dependent Children,	174.91		
Old Age Assistance,	1,881.21	Total Unexpended Appropriation Balances,	14,280.89
State and Military Aid,	690.00	Excess and Deficiency,	135,898.13
Schools,	42.00	Revenue, Reserved Until Collected:	
Cemetery,	1,930.46	Motor Vehicle Excise,	679.96
		Tax Title,	8,482.40
		Moth Tax,	31.00
		Water Department,	11,498.67
Total Departmental,	10,811.33	Departmental,	10,811.33
			<u>\$316,948.68</u>

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash,			
	\$36,915.99	Town House Repairs,	\$24.65
		Furnishings for Town Hall,	63.30
		Land for Public Dump,	100.00
		Highway Construction and Reconstruction,	4,772.75
		Brookside Avenue Improvement,	394.06
		Samoset Street, (Chapter 90)	2,705.24
		South Meadow Road, (Chapter 90)	1,512.00
		Acquiring Titles on New Streets,	66.30
		Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing,	198.45
		Improvements in Harbor,	20,000.00
		Dredging Channel at Town Wharf,	4,977.65
		Recreation Room at Nelson Street Camp,	500.00
		New Fence at Veterans Field,	1,000.00
		Auxiliary Water Supply, Manomet,	104.84
		Improvement of Addition to Cemetery,	496.75
	<hr/> \$36,915.99		<hr/> \$36,915.99

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account,			
	\$173,500.00	Memorial Town Hall Loan.	\$43,500.00
		Fire Dept. Aerial Ladder Truck Loan,	6,000.00
		New High School Loan, PWA	124,000.00
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$173,500.00		\$173,500.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments, (Exclusive of Retirement Funds)		
	\$144,826.84	Murdock Poor and School Fund,
		Francis LeBaron Poor Fund,
		Charles Holmes Poor Fund,
		Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund,
		Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund,
		Nathaniel Morton Park Fund,
		Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund,
		Phoebe Clifford Cemetery Fund,
		(Deposited with State Treasurer)
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,
		St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund,
		Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund,
	\$144,826.84	
		\$730.00
		1,350.00
		500.00
		300.00
		2,000.00
		2,000.00
		1,234.98
		200.00
		134,407.29
		104.57
		2,000.00

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Cash and Investments	\$32,365.10	Retirement System Funds
		\$32,365.10

SCHEDULE C

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1942,
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1942.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1941	Added During 1941	Paid During 1941	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1942	Principal Due in 1942	Interest Due in 1942
Memorial Town Hall.....	\$58,000.00	.....	\$14,500.00	\$43,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$1,740.00
New High School.....	137,000.00	.....	13,000.00	124,000.00	13,000.00	2,350.00
Aerial Ladder Truck.....	9,000.00	.....	3,000.00	6,000.00	3,000.00	45.00
Water	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....	.....	.....
	<hr/>		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$214,000.00	.....	\$40,500.00	\$173,500.00	\$30,500.00	\$4,135.00

SCHEDULE H

Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1942

MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924,
payable \$14,500 annually \$43,500.00
Original amount \$294,000. Maturity date 1944.

NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936,
payable \$13,000 annually 1939 to 1945 and
\$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951 \$124,000.00
Original amount \$189,850. Maturity date 1951

FIRE DEPARTMENT

AERIAL LADDER TRUCK LOAN

One per cent notes, dated April 8, 1940, pay-
able \$3,000 annually \$6,000.00
Original amount \$9,000. Maturity date 1943

SCHEDULE I

TRUST FUNDS

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

As the funds have to be written up at the bank at least three times each year, the only practical way of keeping them is in the order of deposit date and bank book numbers; the older funds at the head and new funds placed each year at the end of the printed lists.

A fund always appears in the same position relative to the others.

Beginning in 1940 and continuing in subsequent years sub-page numbers will be printed to facilitate reference to any particular fund by those interested.

An alphabetic index of the Perpetual Care Funds is kept in the Town House, for quick reference.

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$212.24
Betsey C. Bagnell	395.15
Rebecca D. Ryder	707.31
Lydia W. Chandler	289.23
Curtis Howard	513.78
Sarah F. Bagnell	221.08
A. A. Whiting	951.83
James Reed	410.84
Barnes lot	274.71
William H. Nelson	714.49
Charles Holmes	255.11
Louisa S. Jackson	207.59
Judith S. Jackson	442.60

John Donley	101.41
David Drew	105.07
Mary J. Brown	53.49
Mary V. Lewis	231.28
Priscilla L. Hedge	213.90
Frederick Webber	102.66
Nancie C. Wood	1,044.25
Fannie Goodwin Bates	1,053.07
Joshua Atwood	104.58
Ichabod Shaw	764.79
Edwin Morey	727.20
Waldron & Dunham	218.32
Timothy T. Eaton	156.16
Heman Cobb	211.18
Thomas Sampson	221.62
Ephraim B. Holmes	556.87
Lydia E. Jackson	211.30
Jacob Jackson	120.05
Charlotte R. Bearse	217.19
Washburn portion lot	158.92
Helena B. Rich	105.04
Winslow B. Rickard	105.16
John Eddy	106.90
Helen Covington	213.30
Freeman E. Wells	156.28
Eliza Burt	153.46
David L. Harlow	103.89
Benjamin Swift	101.37
Ellis Benson	106.31
James Deacon	150.65
Spooner-Cornish	50.49
Ellis & Freeman	106.87
Ansel F. Fish	213.22
Taylor and Foss	105.75
Mary A. Minter	138.34
William R. Drew	631.43
Adelaide Reed	100.96
Elizabeth M. Ward	264.80

Edward W. Bradford	218.31
Harvey lot	105.18
Ephraim Churchill	25.84
Franklin B. Holmes	106.02
Linus B. Thomas	52.00
Ephraim S. Morton	112.74
Merriam lot	232.32
B. O. Strong	132.81
John C. Cave	100.02
Winslow B. Standish	108.05
Calvin S. Damon	522.33
Finney and Churchill	104.72
Edward B. Hayden	149.99
H. N. P. Hubbard	210.43
Anderson lots	154.43
Sylvanus Churchill	56.39
Nancy L. Pratt	80.94
Burgess P. Terry	133.52
William and P. H. Williams	103.34
Increase Robinson	469.46
August H. Lucas	156.28
Edward Morton	105.16
Benjamin Pierce	65.43
Alfred P. Arnold	107.83
Nathaniel H. Morton	104.52
Charles H. Holmes	105.91
Daniel Hinchcliffe	102.85
Samuel Nelson	102.88
Nathaniel Russell	208.08
Sumner Leonard	212.26
Frederick Dittmar	105.77
Emeline Landy	107.35
John F. Hoyt	131.48
Pope lot	158.03
Nehemiah Savery	107.61
Thomas A. Holsgrove	163.98
John C. Ross	209.43
Archibald McLean	51.17

George L. Lyon	163.84
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	252.04
Charles E. Barnes	105.58
Burgess lot, So. Pond	150.16
Ezra Harlow	158.21
Mercy J. Howland	142.85
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.00
Mary McDonald	104.57
Mary J. Corey	103.22
Ellis-Ryder	104.11
Brewster-Bartlett	326.35
Barnabas Hedge	155.89
George M. Collins	132.75
Alexander McLean	102.91
Charles E. Dow	106.84
Shaw and Thomas	204.35
Atwood and Pratt	203.73
Prentiss lot	215.96
Rufus H. Pope	76.40
Alanson Thomas	158.70
Albert Whiting	147.56
Gamaliel Thomas	100.25
Albert Bramhall	102.50
Nancy B. Stevens	106.33
Johnson-Hart	102.12
Adeline D. Bartlett	51.33
Coomer Weston	212.95
Edward N. H. Vaughn	335.42
Thomas W. Finney	108.75
Charles H. Howland	123.74
Davidson lots	258.32
James Ellis	107.01
Allen and Franklin M. Holmes	103.93
Marietta Bumpus	136.74
Frederick P. Bradford	157.83
Mercy C. Robbins	377.85
D. Edson Raymond	107.85
Martin J. Hunting	214.88

Watson and Rufus Ellis	107.53
Herbert Robbins	107.07
William J. Waterson	106.16
Belinda B. Clements	105.54
George D. Bartlett	523.43
Orrin W. and Lydia A. Bennett	103.54
John F. Hall	101.28
Charles P. Morse	107.44
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	103.57
Barnabas Churchill	229.71
Erastus B. Torrance	103.21
Winslow B. Avery	217.72
Daniel O. Churchill	105.22
Bradford Barnes	158.90
Zacheus Bartlett	106.00
Burgess and Churchill	50.71
Alexander M. Harrison	105.39
Hilda Svennsson	113.22
Hiram B. Sears	216.18
Joseph Taylor	79.94
Franklin B. Cobb	104.32
Andrew J. and Sarah E. Bradford	106.34
John S. Butler	110.52
Chas. H. and Eunice B. Howland	110.85
Sylvanus W. King	106.26
Levi P. Morton	103.72
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	205.28
John Bachelder	312.03
Richard McLean lots	210.73
Ziba R. Ellis	104.27
Charles L. Jones	208.89
Clark Ellis	233.40
Chas. E. and Clarence E. Taylor	104.53
Joshua L. Edes	109.71
Raymond-Doten	215.81
John Peck	108.07
Hayden-Bradford	128.96
Abbie B. Ward	170.14

Adam and Frances Nicol	135.71
Charles C. Drew	263.38
Thomas Hedge	301.86
Elmer H. Bartlett	123.47
Scovel-Doten	265.59
Walter S. Irwin	132.58
Peter Holmes lot	267.60
Frank Sheppard	105.06
Maria A. Rickard	108.67
Emily H. Cook	161.96
William & Violet Crozier	103.86
Frederick Mahler	104.24
Isaac B. King	274.40
Catherine Wilhelmy	104.94
Emily F. Bartlett	176.55
William Bradford	263.44
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	210.64
Kate Zahn	108.92
Lothrop C. King	205.12
Alpheus O. Grant	108.16
Jennette B. Smyth	104.56
Clark Finney	119.16
Ichabod Morton	103.63
Cobb & Burgess	104.84
William H. Miller	102.54
Laura A. & Edna Larkin	183.98
George H. Malloy	109.23
Robert Siebenschu	111.25
Perkins-Sibley lot	101.45
Priscilla Perkins	129.18
Betsey F. Dunham	110.13
George H. Dunham	100.21
Burgess-Bennett	153.34
George & Elizabeth Nichols	222.94
Harry Kramer	106.42
Nellie H. Weeks	103.45
Thos. C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	109.40

Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G.	
Broadbent	108.64
Mary J. Ware	102.18
William L. Finney	255.90
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	212.79
Nathaniel Bartlett	141.71
Charles E. Ryder	108.87
Mary A. Austin et als.	80.75
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al.	41.48
David O. Harvey	214.50
John D. & Thomas Churchill	524.77
Antone Rose	107.71
John Bodell	216.75
Lauchlin C. McLean	107.07
Adelbert C. Finney	110.13
Ezro J. Huntley	103.94
Jessie Shaw	161.91
Seth L. Holmes	133.27
Capt. W. W. Eaker	100.19
George E. Saunders	213.89
Spooner lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,037.69
Eben & Mary A. Morton	102.64
Thomas M. Paty	155.79
Squire Sutcliffe	106.12
William D. Carleton	150.32
Alma C. Wadsworth grave in	
W. D. Carleton lot	57.08
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.62
Charles Herbert Briggs	107.84
Harvey & Lois Briggs	106.98
Everett Finney	105.87
Matilda Hinchcliffe	164.69
Nathaniel Shaw	117.40
Curtiss & Harriet Hoyt	105.69
Sarah A. Maude & Seth Booth	102.93
Hemmerly lot (Burial Hill)	109.53
George E. Mabbett	2,870.93

Charles F. Haire	271.84
Charles W. Huff	221.97
William H. Clark	264.63
Addie A. Reed	96.83
Lucretia Davis	51.20
Levi Thurston	51.20
Susan B. Ryder	155.31
Robert H. Weston	156.11
Lafayette W. Cahoon	110.66
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	425.39
Winslow-Whitman	213.73
Horace M. Saunders	309.81
Verity Hawkyard	103.16
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	210.95
Herbert E. Kinsey	77.05
Asa H. Burgess	100.37
John Finney	100.96
Arthur L. Holmes Est.	100.09
Corban Barnes Sr.	103.76
Benjamin W. Gooding	209.32
George A. Collins	158.23
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	159.58
James H. Robbins	103.72
Herbert W. Bartlett	116.89
Betsey O. Burgess	104.26
Helen R., Edward L. & William L. Burgess	100.45
Caroline Gorham	127.91
Ellis & Freeman	105.73
Emeline Dunham	103.07
Lizzie D., George W. & Alba Wood	309.28
Frederick H. Bradley	102.76
James Taylor	103.74
Albert T. Hatfield	102.12
Mrs. W. D. Burgess (Patience Burgess)	103.75
Mark J. Bumpus	127.73
Horatio Wright	102.82
Charles E. & Elizabeth Barnes	103.25

Joseph M. Kingan	206.83
Allen lot	205.71
Timothy E. Gay	104.93
John Battles	104.70
Sarah F. Schroeder	204.63
Winslow W. Churchill	100.52
Sarah F. Schroeder	103.38
Isaac William & Annie B. Crozier	152.05
George H. & Mary L. Jackson	205.22
Esther S. Bartlett	100.87
Silas D. Brown	102.43
Henry Weston	101.79
Simon R. Burgess	51.90
Diman-Barnes	224.81
Lucretia W. Langille	100.00

New funds established in 1941:

Christian Sauer	100.00
Joab Thomas	200.00
Joseph M. Nickerson	126.56
William Armstrong	101.25
Ichabod T. Holmes & David F. Farrington	100.21
Ella J. Hale & Orpha E. Hale	100.00

Total Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank \$55,368.61

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$718.72
William H. Nelson	956.87
Thomas B. Bartlett	236.02
Rebecca F. Sampson	491.50
Katherine E. Sever	213.20
Mary F. Wood	125.34
Phoebe P. Ellis	26.81
Cordelia Savery	100.00
William Ross	424.71
Putnam Kimball	315.15
John Gooding	399.14
Schuyler Sampson	240.82
R. B. Hall	102.38
Fanny Sylvester	117.21
George E. & Carrie M. Benson	154.19
E. A. Spooner	118.18
George Hayward	328.60
George S. Tolman	111.54
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	186.24
Danforth & Thurber	212.98
William Bartlett	450.62
Daniel H. Paulding	382.09
John Morissey	254.91
Oliver T. Wood	109.00
Sarah A. Waldron	193.71
Sarah V. Kendrick	56.61
Emma F. Avery	548.19
Isaac M. Jackson	1,000.00
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	263.80
Dora Perritt	145.01
Mary E. Moning	104.76
Nathaniel Spooner	133.40
Abbie D. Danforth	103.97
Georgianna Hedge	107.65
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	230.58
Benjamin Hathaway	213.41

Cornelius Bradford	119.97
George W. Haskins	73.39
Annie Martin	281.07
Henry Farris Stoddard	107.17
Obadiah Lyon	163.44
Madeline Harris	166.20
Lydia G. Lothrop	323.55
Sarah W. Sparrow	105.79
Charles W. Eaton	312.61
Charles C. Doten	278.56
Sarah J. Ryder	209.81
Mary B. Bassett	105.69
Colburn C. & Charles R. Wood	304.16
Henry W. Tillson	108.42
Caroline Grozinger	50.34
Joseph P. Thurston	223.60
Gustavus G. Sampson	161.79
Amelia Knoch	109.43
Briggs-Goodwin	106.39
James H. Sutcliffe	106.55
Evelyn Louise Perry	106.60
John Smith	102.39
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	263.00
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	127.55
Caroline C. Finney	107.35
Thomas Cooper	122.14
Lorenzo M. Bennett	228.24
James R. Shaw	155.41
Ernest L. Sampson	221.83
Truman Sampson	100.78
Levi R. Sampson	148.00
Arthur S. Byrnes	104.17
Otis W. Lapham	104.12
Francis M. Robbins	110.15
Lemuel L. Swift	246.85
George W. Bradford	224.46
Grace D. Mooney	52.38

Amasa C. Sears	104.82
Mary Pratt	293.18
Henry W. Torrey	173.96
Lyndon P. Hubbard	105.55
Stephen Doten	132.51
Ellen D. Howard	187.94
Bramhall Fund	156.06
Thomas Jackson	107.64
Emma S. Hall	111.50
Douglas-Hodges	109.32
Churchill-Harlow	159.95
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	50.63
George Finney	102.69
Horace C. Whitten	102.88
Edward L. Robbins	219.02
Henry Buhman	111.90
John Krins	113.25
Addie E. Douglas	106.70
Frederick M. Atwood	158.37
Ellis Whiting	128.36
Charles Rogers	88.64
Helen F. Hedge	236.82
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	139.82
Charles S. Purinton	349.82
Isaac H. Valler	100.26
Esther Hollis	461.05
Edward W. Baker	197.00
Elizabeth A. Howland	215.63
Harriet E. McFall	158.86
George E. Randall	160.77
James H. & James E. Clark lots	269.08
Eliza G. Hall	234.68
Emma W. Hedge	218.87
John Fratus	159.61
Mary E. Fuller	107.47
Thomas Pierce	161.25
Alfred L. Bartlett	211.38

Martha S. Brewster	114.50
Henry E. Maynard	108.28
Edward H. Thompson	110.28
Benjamin Drew	167.27
Mary McLeod	241.03
Catherine B. Morrison	109.93
Lucy C. Nelson	224.70
Philip Rudolph	108.76
Eugenia Lothrop	110.05
Lucia S. Griffin	108.38
Anna B. Humphrey	108.78
Mercie F. Morse	112.05
Anna M. Shepard	315.15
Martha A. Morton	107.01
Nellie E. McCloskey	215.85
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmons	207.10
J. Sumner Wood	108.19
Frank Quartz	231.60
Clarence W. Burgess	180.41
Emma F. Caldwell	299.24
Aaron Sampson	126.43
Robert Thom	106.10
Ella Bugbee Lee	109.81
Sophia P. Mawbey	104.44
Nathan S. Torrance	111.11
Anthony Atwood	234.93
Thelma Weston	252.83
Robert & Mary McKinnon	100.08
Charles G. Burgess	443.46
Sarah A. Bartlett	105.09
Elizabeth S. McHenry	106.68
Anna V. Robbins	104.85
Job Churchill	223.26
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	267.01
Abner H. Harlow	273.38
Rufus Sampson	118.23
Phineas Wells	105.13

William B. Taylor	219.58
John F. Raymond	109.40
Oliver S. Holmes	160.91
William Sykes	100.35
Henry Armstrong	108.78
T. Allen Bagnell	219.41
Frank Rogers	116.64
William Hodgkins	158.53
Mary B. Shephard	168.97
Alexander A. Robbins	111.27
Chandler Holmes	101.33
Albert Lundgren	110.82
Ignatius F. Pierce	164.28
Lucy L. Hoxie	69.60
Harriet A. Shaw	109.22
Frank Ellis	159.87
Harriet A. Corey	134.88
John M. Kingsley	110.52
Helen H. Swanstrom	139.07
Edward Millburn	106.74
Robert C. Swift	229.99
Edward G. Ellis	131.75
Emily E. Campbell	167.15
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	219.36
John A. Spooner	107.99
Warren L. Rich	114.91
Harrison C. Beckman	1,119.66
Gladys J. Campbell	166.76
Alexander Wasson	105.98
William Sargent Holmes	218.66
Annie C. Stoddard	328.91
Gannett Fund	217.81
Caroline B. Warren	314.33
Alice B. Ball	54.44
Fannie T. Rowell	102.14
George Asa Whiting	105.70
George I. Hodgson	158.98

Rebecca B. Robbins	267.70
Lucia C. Freeman	221.02
William S. Robbins	590.54
Solomon E. Faunce	222.72
Hannah M. Jackson	103.33
Lydia G. Bradford	218.11
William Langford	258.68
William W. Brewster	329.54
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	331.32
Edwin L. Edes	520.81
Oliver Edes	525.68
Henry L. Stegmaier	210.93
George W. Bosworth	105.33
George H. Doten	134.63
Benjamin F. Raymond	111.13
Martha J. Clarke	104.72
Jessie F. B. Warren	207.32
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	160.48
Eva Bartlett Watson	226.28
Martin F. Benson	82.45
James Warren	172.07
George Edgar Smith	218.56
Charles B. Harlow	155.56
Adelbert L. Christie	221.54
Frances W. Harris	167.78
Charles T. Holmes	106.12
Myra W. Clark	222.63
Lillie M. Sherbourne	106.49
Sarah H. Burr	108.79
Mary Cromwell	54.48
Abraham O. Brown	315.22
George Churchill	314.80
Judah Bartlett	106.16
Ellen E. Sanderson	216.89
Jacob Reidenbach	216.00
Laura E. Jones	109.06

Lewis Sampson	108.72
Clara F. Robinson	57.05
Faustina M. Holmes	71.24
Mary B. Lanman	164.23
Warren R. Surpluss	102.40
Sarah E. Manter	215.21
Lumb & Garside	179.07
William H. Osmond	110.63
Lloyd C. & May E. Gould	144.19
Annie Holmes	227.81
Mary Deane Keith	108.75
Edward W. Belcher	104.47
Leander M. Vaughn	104.09
James H. Chapman	163.20
Emma A. Osborne	156.10
Eri C. Oakes	215.55
Calvin T. Howland	104.49
Harry A. Holmes	219.64
George F. Howard	217.51
Lucy E. Frazier	109.31
Peter Schneider	107.67
Mary E. Estes	158.37
Emma L. Churchill	165.90
Jennie F. Langford	201.02
George H. & Florence Blanchard	102.48
William F. & Martha A. Doten	154.18
Charles Hellstrom	100.19
Elizabeth C. Coupe	215.65
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	155.52
Robert A. Brown	524.62
David Brown	317.47
Fred A. Jenks	214.54
Robert R. Bartlett	160.70
Annie L. Jarvis	100.28
Tom Haigh	187.15
Julia M. Sampson	106.56

Stephen C. Nickerson	103.96
Carrie L. Frink	160.85
Mary E. Pierce	108.30
Julia A. Remington	105.86
Harriet J. Swan	110.58
Frederick Dittmar	186.30
Margaret M. Hill	161.75
Philip Dries	106.87
Isaac T. Holmes	553.03
Clara H. Hemmerly	104.58
James M. Cameron	162.55
James S. Clark	218.04
Robert B. Phillips	105.53
George H. Jackson	217.00
Catano Fratus	159.10
J. Hovey Harlow	150.46
Mary A. Sampson	101.85
Harriet E. Merriam	216.13
William S. Pratt	160.74
Henry P. Steidle	58.51
John Jordan	100.14
Mary E. Holmes	.36
Alice L. Lanman	214.26
Deborah Whitaker	123.23
Helen P. Whiting	159.33
Isabel H. Warren	317.20
Elijah H. Atwood	214.85
Wesley A. Kinzie	134.57
Helen M. Holmes	151.20
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	320.50
Frank H. Lanman	105.47
Rogers-Hall	354.45
Sylvanus W. Rogers	140.11
Frederick H. Wilson	100.12
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	104.49
Alice D. Fuller	158.80
Nathaniel G. Lanman	103.76

Isabella T. Whitman	212.42
Thomas Shaw	161.40
Daniel W. Andrews	178.59
Lucy M. Sherman	159.30
Dexter H. Craig	212.75
Charles A. Bumpus	213.37
Minnie C. Caldwell	105.93
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	209.24
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	162.17
Isaac T. Hall	118.02
Henry W. Barnes	211.81
William S. Kyle	217.88
Albert N. Fletcher	103.37
Charles A. Wheeler	103.29
Leidloff & Kunz	102.33
Flora L. Doten	317.83
Charles G. Welch	103.98
Jessie F. B. Warren	215.22
Charlotte E. Lovering	161.22
Samuel W. Holmes	129.39
Goodwin & Nelson	213.44
Henry F. Swift	111.85
John A. White	205.94
Dora J. Ford	212.26
Jessie M. Pepper	128.59
Alden S. Bartlett	150.54
William A. Pratt	217.01
Jacob Ries	156.72
Lottie F. Dunton & Alice L. Craig	213.80
Archie P. Eadie	210.39
Estate of Frederick I. Rich	211.81
Charles H. Morey	211.05
Ephraim D. Bartlett	157.48
Arthur & Finette S. Robbins	105.21
John A. & Francis Harris	213.38
William A. Morton	101.60
Julia E. Bramhall	156.98

William Wallace Brewster	104.86
William C. Axford	156.80
Arrah B. Eddy	211.53
Palmer E. Presbrey	260.65
Hannah E. Phillips	157.69
Henry F. Holmes	208.53
Edmund Robbins	105.53
Jacob Atwood	105.30
Roswell Douglass	326.18
George F. & Jessie B. Haigh	228.86
Anna J. Butler	103.70
Bartlett & Kingman	312.21
Stillman R. Sampson	215.63
William E. Rogers	211.07
Chester E. Rogers	210.97
William W. Fraser	109.33
Fowler-Rice	150.59
Ezra F. Benson	209.19
Elizabeth Bradford	102.12
Alice H. Harlow	155.85
Jennie R. Simmons	162.80
Ethel H. Churchill	208.43
Alfred T. Swift	207.77
Arthur H. Luce	314.46
Abby Manter	207.27
William G. & Thomas Russell	1,549.53
Louise McMurray & John Wood	100.54
G. Vernon Bennett	102.47
Isabella G. Harris	152.79
Margaret B. Cole	129.14
Helen L. Willard	156.73
Franklin Sherman	207.31
Dora Walton Russell	78.41
William H. Morse	153.74
Anna Spooner	208.66
Charles A. Carlson	178.02
Russell lot	256.45

Beulah D. Harris	100.02
Lewis Weston	150.20
Elizabeth J. Hildreth	202.80
James H. D. Sanderson	202.03
Will C. Snell	253.53
Lewis & Annie A. Morton	105.72
John F. Lovell	150.66
Abbie P. Shaw	100.00
Arthur L. Morse	202.65
George R. Pierce	150.40
Howard M. Douglas	152.38
Rev. Ivory Hovey	100.00
Frances E. Hovey	100.00
Francis Burgess	200.42
Elida F. & Gladys L. Antoniotti	100.00
John Russell	300.00

New funds established in 1941:

Adaline F. Howard	100.75
Edgar W. Washburn	100.75
Helen W. & Francis C. Holmes	3,501.99
Joseph H. Schubert	250.00
Charles Moning	1,000.00
Frank Bull	150.00
Nelson M. Warner	150.00
Emma F. Thurston	150.00
Edwin H. & Junie W. Peterson	100.00
Charles D. Craig	200.00
James Collins	150.00
Edward J. & Agnes W. Carr	200.00
Frederick L. Courtney	100.00
Ida A. Palmberg	150.00
Walter D. Hall	200.00

Total Plymouth Savings Bank \$77,882.60

DEPOSITED IN BROCKTON SAVINGS BANK

Charles E. Hinckley lot in Chiltonville Cemetery \$1,000.00

DEPOSITED IN PEOPLE'S SAVINGS BANK,
WORCESTER, MASS.

Abner & Charles H. Leonard 156.08

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank 104.57

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund 200.00

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds \$134,711.86

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 2,000.00

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 730.00

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 675.00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 500.00

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 300.00

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 1,061.31

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 173.67

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES

PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank 1,000.00

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank 1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	2,000.00
------------------------------	----------

RETIREMENT SYSTEM FUNDS

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$5,443.67	
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	3,523.06	
Plymouth National Bank	2,713.32	
U. S. Government Bonds Owned	4,079.16	
Other Bonds Owned	8,440.90	
Bank Stock Owned	8,093.75	
Cash on Hand	71.24	
	<hr/>	\$32,365.10

SCHEDULE J

BORROWING CAPACITY, JAN. 1, 1942

Valuation for 1939, less abatements on	
\$303,590	\$21,242.760.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1939, less abatements	664,057.00
Valuation for 1940, less abatements on	
\$335,370	21,384,050.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1940, less abatements	732,180.00
Valuation for 1941, less abatements on	
\$144,290	21,607,385.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1941, less abatements	872,268.00
	<hr/>
	\$66,502,700.00
Average	22,167,566.00
3%	665,027.00
Total Debt Incurred and Outstanding	\$173,500.00
Less:	
New High School Loan	124,000.00
Total Debt Within Debt Limit,	49,500.00
	<hr/>
Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1942	\$615,527.00
Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, 0.8%.	

PART III

Annual Report

OF THE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

Town of Plymouth



For Year Ending December 31,
1941

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman	1942
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary	1942
David A. Cappannari	1943
Dr. William E. Curtin	1943
Dr. Francis LeBaron	1944
J. Frankland Miller	1944

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT OFFICE HOURS

Office open from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., and 1:00 to 4:30 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. It would be advisable to make special appointments with the superintendent.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9:00 a. m. to 12:00 m. and 1:00 to 4:00 p. m. Saturdays: 9:00 a. m. to 12 m.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1941 - 1942

Fall Term—Monday, Sept. 8 to Tuesday, Dec. 23.

Holidays:

Monday, October 13—Columbus Day

Friday, October 31—Teachers' Convention

Tuesday, November 11—Armistice Day

Wed. - Fri., Nov. 19 - 21—Thanksgiving

Winter Term—Monday, January 5 to Friday, April 17.

Vacations: Feb. 23 - 27, April 20 - 24.

Spring Term—Monday, April 27 to Friday, June 19.

NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

2-2 on Fire Alarm Code

7:05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

8:15—No morning session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

11:15—One session for Grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12:30.

12:30—No afternoon session for Grades I to VI inclusive.

The radio station WEEI will broadcast the no school signal at or just after 7:00 a. m., and again at about 7:40 a. m.

FINANCIAL REPORT

RECEIPTS

SALARY APPROPRIATION, March 1941	\$180,475.00
----------------------------------	--------------

PAYMENTS

1. Supt., Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Clerks	\$156,949.03
2. Americanization	2,040.00
3. Summer School	336.00
4. Janitors, Building Supervisor	13,992.74
5. School Physicians, School Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,068.00
6. Pension for School Physician, retired	900.00
7. School Census	152.75
	<hr/>
	\$180,439.00

Unexpended Balance	<hr/> \$36.00
--------------------	---------------

RECEIPTS

GENERAL APPROPRIATION, March 1941	\$46,750.00
Trust Fund	11.20
	<hr/>
	\$46,761.20

PAYMENTS

General Expenses	\$978.26
Text Books and Supplies	11,402.33
Transportation	17,012.50
Tuition	637.12
Tuition for State Vocational Educ.	168.76
Fuel, Light and Gas	7,733.34
Repairs, Improvements and Maint.	6,423.89
Furniture and Furnishings	859.64
Medical Inspection	1,100.71
Diplomas and Graduation	269.46
Rent of Memorial Hall	175.00
	<hr/>
	\$46,761.01

Unexpended Balance	<hr/> \$.19
--------------------	--------------

REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:

Teachers' Salaries	16,396.40
Americanization	1,005.00
Vocational Household Arts	1,637.81
Vocational Tuition	122.65
State and City Wards	986.73
Town of Plympton—Tuition	2,211.69
Town of Carver—Tuition	5,205.78
Miscellaneous Receipts	384.73

\$27,950.79

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$199,249.22.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND

U. S. GRANT

George-Deen Funds for Teaching Pottery Making

Balance from 1940	\$18.00	
Cash from State	1,548.00	
		<hr/> \$1,566.00

Payments:

Salary of Pottery Instructor	936.00
Balance Remaining	\$630.00

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION TRUST FUND

U. S. GRANT

Smith-Hughes Fund for Day Household Arts

Balance from 1940	\$144.63	
Cash from State	245.50	
		<hr/> \$390.13

Payments:

Salary of Domestic Science Teacher	\$134.78
Travel	9.85
	<hr/> 144.63

Balance Remaining	\$245.50
-------------------	----------

BALANCE FROM 1939

APPROPRIATION FOR CONTRACT \$432.50

Payments: Stanley Newman Company \$432.50

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET for 1942

SALARY APPROPRIATION

*1. Supt., Principals, Supervisors, Teachers, Clerks	\$160,000.00
2. Americanization	2,000.00
3. Summer School	350.00
*4. Janitors, Building Supervisor	14,200.00
5. School Physicians, School Nurse, Asst. to Nurse, Dental Hygienist	6,250.00
6. Pension for School Physician, retired	900.00
7. School Census	150.00
Total	<hr/> \$183,850.00

GENERAL APPROPRIATION

General Expenses

Stationery, Postage, Printing	\$325.00
Telephone	125.00
Travel expense in state	75.00
Automobile expense	400.00
Office supplies	25.00
	<hr/> \$950.00

Text Books and Supplies

*Text and Reference Books	\$6,000.00
*Paper, Blank Books, Supplies	5,000.00
Manual training supplies	1,000.00
*Domestic science supplies	800.00
Athletic supplies	400.00
Typewriters and supplies	900.00
Visual education	200.00
	<hr/> 14,300.00

Transportation

Pupils	\$18,050.00
Teachers	150.00
	<hr/> 18,200.00

Tuition

Out of Town	\$800.00	
State Vocational Education	300.00	
	<hr/>	1,100.00

Fuel and Light

*Coal and wood	\$7,200.00	
*Gas and electricity	2,200.00	
	<hr/>	9,400.00

Maintenance

Repairs and improvements	\$5,750.00	
Flags and flagstaffs	50.00	
Janitors' supplies	1,400.00	
Telephones	400.00	
Ashes, etc. removed	100.00	
School defense	400.00	
	<hr/>	8,100.00

Furniture and Furnishings

Desks and chairs	\$100.00	
Window shades	300.00	
Filing equipment	100.00	
Other equipment	300.00	
	<hr/>	800.00

Medical Inspection

Dental Clinic	\$750.00	
Medical supplies	150.00	
Nurse's car expense	350.00	
	<hr/>	1,250.00

Rent of Memorial Hall	315.00	
Diplomas and Graduation	300.00	

Total	<hr/>	\$54,715.00
-------	-------	-------------

*Includes provision for State-Aided
Vocational Household Arts.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The past year has brought changes in the personnel of our board and administrative staff. Mr. Harry W. Burns, who has served the town on this board most faithfully and ably during the past twelve years, found it necessary to relinquish his school duties. Resolutions relative to Mr. Burn's service were adopted by the School Committee and follow this report.

Superintendent of Schools Anson B. Handy after fifteen years of notable service here resigned to become President of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. During this period important changes marking significant progress in our school system were made. Perhaps the most noteworthy advance step was the erection of the new High School building completed in 1936. Further reference to Mr. Handy's services in Plymouth is made in the resolutions adopted by the committee and printed at the conclusion of this report.

After conferring with many candidates for the superintendency, the committee invited Burr F. Jones, Superintendent of Schools in East Longmeadow, Wilbraham, and Hampden, to a conference at Plymouth with the result that Mr. Jones was offered the position and accepted, his services beginning May 1 on a part time basis and full time on July 1. The committee feels their choice has been a wise one, as Mr. Jones is serving in a highly efficient manner. He was educated at Colby College and Harvard Graduate School of Education. He was High School Principal at Waterville, Maine and Superintendent of Schools in South Paris, Maine, and in Amesbury, Massachusetts. For sometime he was in the service of the commonwealth in the State Department of Education. Thereafter he was engaged in making a survey of the elementary schools of Fitchburg and later became Superintendent of Schools in the East Longmeadow, Wilbraham, and Hampden District, where he had served four

years before coming to Plymouth.

We feel it to be in accord with sound business to keep our school buildings in good repair. During the past year and in addition to the usual minor repairs, we have given the Hedge School two coats of exterior trim and repainted four classrooms. At the Junior High School six classrooms and the first floor corridor were repainted and seven ceilings calsomined. At the Manomet School the basement walls were repainted and the classroom ceilings retinted. A new cesspool was required at this school. Substantial areas on the Cornish and Hedge school playgrounds were hard surfaced. The south and west sides of the Oak Street School were reshingled. Modern lights were installed in the sixth grade room at the Mount Pleasant School and new flooring material purchased for this room.

Two of our vacated school buildings, namely, the Old High School and the Knapp School, are now partially occupied by our military forces. We have been assured that the use of these buildings for quartering soldiers will in no way affect our insurance protection, and that any damage to school property by reason of its occupancy by military forces will be made good by the federal government after the termination of the war.

The School Committee is very conscious of the continued need for vocational training opportunities in Plymouth. The importance of such training both to individuals and to the nation becomes increasingly evident. Our committee is hopeful that circumstances will be such that the dream of a trade school for Plymouth will before long come true.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman.
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI
WILLIAM E. CURTIN
FRANCIS LeBARON
J. FRANKLAND MILLER

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Adopted by

Plymouth School Committee

March 21, 1941

Whereas, Mr. Harry W. Burns has served with honor to the town as a member of the Plymouth School Committee for twelve years, a position to which he was elected in March 1929, and

Whereas these twelve years, due to the effects of the recent depression, have been exceedingly critical years for maintaining high standards of school accomplishment and at greatly reduced costs, requiring a keen sense of discrimination of values and careful economy in spending the taxpayers' money,

Be It Resolved, that we the members of the Plymouth School Committee who have served with Mr. Burns through a part of the whole period of his membership extend to him our sincere appreciation for his wholehearted cooperation and untiring efforts in solving the serious problems which have confronted the school system, for his splendid idealism and his staunch adherence to and advocacy of the fundamentals of a broad educational program to meet the needs of the Plymouth boys and girls, for his insistence not only upon high professional standards and character for all those concerned with the educational system but for a fair salary schedule commensurate with the responsibilities inherent in the positions. He also assumed his full share in the planning and construction of the new senior high school building, one of the outstanding secondary schools in New England. To these problems in these critical years he has devoted unreservedly his time and thought and strength. For these years of faithful service to the schools the Town of Plymouth owes Mr. Burns its deep gratitude.

Be It Further Resolved that we extend to Mr. Burns the wish that his remaining years may be filled with the satisfaction which comes from the consciousness of having faithfully and efficiently discharged the many duties of his office and from the realization that he has played an important part in shaping and in maintaining the outstanding reputation of the Plymouth schools.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary
WILLIAM E. CURTIN
J. FRANKLAND MILLER
DAVID A. CAPPANNARI

EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

to

ANSON B. HANDY

Adopted by School Committee

April 1, 1941

We, the present and former members of the Plymouth School Committee, wish to extend to Mr. Anson B. Handy, Superintendent of Schools, our sincere appreciation for his fifteen years of faithful service in this position. In these days of stress and strain when morale and character are at the breaking point, we find it especially difficult to lose our Superintendent who has been a bulwark in our town, in defense of the highest standards of moral and educational attainment, in support of civic and church advancement, and in every way commendable.

He came to us with the highest recommendations and during these years of labor together, we have fully appreciated the fulfillment of all that was said of him.

Our present high standard in the Plymouth school system is directly due to his efficient management. He has obtained the good will and cooperation of everyone in the department.

However, despite our regret at his leaving, we recognize the honor which has been accorded Plymouth in having our own Superintendent of Schools chosen from the vast field of educators, to the important position of President of the Hyannis State Teachers College. Truly our loss is their gain. He leaves with our best wishes and we realize that his professional advancement is richly deserved. We anticipate continued success in his new position, and what is more, we feel we have had a small share in it.

Former Members

Harry W. Burns
Edward R. Belcher
A. Perry Richards
Frederick D. Bartlett

School Committee

E. Harold Donovan, Chairman
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary
Francis LeBaron, M. D., D. O.
David A. Cappannari
William E. Curtin, M. D.
J. Frankland Miller

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the School Committee:

It is with much pleasure that I submit for your consideration my first annual report. In so doing I am keenly aware of the fact that the school progress made in any one year is in large part the result of efforts made in previous years. The fine work that I have observed in the Plymouth schools during the past several months is an outgrowth of the joint efforts of the School Committee as the board of control and of the teaching staff working under the conscientious and able leadership of my predecessor, Anson B. Handy, for a period of fifteen years closing last May when he became President of the State Teachers College at Hyannis. Having been chosen by you to become the executive head of the Plymouth schools as Mr. Handy's successor, I wish to express my appreciation of the honor and my earnest hope that the schools of Plymouth will continue to serve the children and youth of the community with ever increasing effectiveness.

THE SCHOOLS AND THE WAR EMERGENCY

Absorbed in the task of training the children and youth for living peacefully, happily, and usefully in this democracy, teachers and school administrators greatly deplore the circumstances that have lead us as a nation into war. We have shared with the parents of our pupils the fervent hope and prayer that America might be guided so wisely in our relationships with other nations that she would not be drawn into the present conflict. Indeed, we have strongly cherished the hope that our country would never become involved in a test of armed might with any nation or nations. We hoped to be spared the day when every known measure to avoid strife would fail and the security, sovereignty, and honor of our country would be at stake and the existence of the democratic way of

life so dear to Americans and to many other peoples seriously threatened. Suddenly we have found ourselves facing exactly this eventuality. No course was left open except war. Our defenses must now be made secure and our national competency unquestioned. It is for us now to stand firm in the belief that no needed sacrifice of property or indeed of life itself can be too great for the defense of a heritage so dearly bought by our fathers and so full of promise for our children.

Protective Measures

No such revolutionary change in our national outlook and purpose as we have experienced in recent months can take place without affecting our schools in manifold ways.

In recent weeks school officials and teachers of necessity have devoted much thought and time to the planning of ways and means of safeguarding pupils and school property in case of possible air raids. Pursuant to the action of the School Committee in authorizing the superintendent to decide under what conditions pupils may be dismissed from school to their homes in the case of a threatened air raid, it was decided to dismiss children only in case there should be satisfactory evidence of their having sufficient time for a safe journey to their homes. A procedure for dismissal under such circumstances is being practiced. Pupils are organized into groups, each group being in charge of a teacher or of one or more pupils who will be responsible for making an accurate accounting of pupils as they are left at or near their homes.

In the event of a threatened air attack when there is not satisfactory evidence of our having enough time for a safe dismissal, the pupils are to be retained in school buildings. With the aid of the supervisor of school buildings and the school principals, certain rooms—usually school basements or interior corridors—have been chosen as safety rooms. The pupils have been trained to take assigned stations in these rooms. About one-third of the

children at the Cornish and Burton Schools cannot be accommodated satisfactorily in those buildings. The county officers have kindly offered these children a shelter in a new basement room of the Registry of Deeds building located near the schoolhouse. Similarly the children at the Cold Spring School have been offered the basement of the Plymouth Motor Sales Company as an air-raid shelter.

In the selection of safety rooms consideration has been given to the requirement of two or more exits and to the provisions for drinking water and sanitarries. Heavy wooden shutters have been constructed for windows of safety rooms as a protection against flying glass. Pupils proceed to safety rooms on the sounding of a given signal on the school fire-alarm system and remain there until the "all-clear" signal is received.

Under the general direction of Mr. Richard Smiley assisted by other members of the Junior-Senior High School faculty, Miss Whiting, Mr. Guidoboni, and Mr. Patenaude, also by Mrs. Thomas Fogarty, nearly all the teachers on the school staff are receiving first-aid training. First-aid kits supplementary to those already installed in school buildings have been prepared by the pupils under the direction of the health staff.

The ordinary measures have been taken to protect school buildings against fire in the event of possible air raids with incendiary bombs. Ladders have been installed leading to open areas under the roofs and water pipes with hose connections have been extended so as to give more adequate protection to these areas.

Patriotic Service

One of the best channels for patriotic service on the part of school children is the Junior Red Cross. It is most gratifying to observe that our pupils are enthusiastic in their support of this work now under the local direction of Miss Hilda Swett. All of the Plymouth school pupils are members and contributed a total of \$93.46 in the an-

nual membership canvas. The later campaign for war relief funds was conducted most successfully in the schools by the Junior Red Cross, the total amount raised being \$241.64. Pupils in all schools participated in this campaign, the Junior High School taking the lead with a contribution of \$134.60.

Another important activity of the Junior Red Cross is the making of many articles of clothing. The junior and senior high school girls working under the general oversight of Miss Blackmer, Miss Boucher and Mrs. Raymond have completed since September more than two hundred fifty such articles. Other girls volunteer their services as telephone attendants at the Red Cross headquarters on Saturdays and still others do typing for the Red Cross officials as needed.

Immediately after the assault upon Pearl Harbor and our declaration of war, school pupils and teachers took a very active interest in the purchase of United States Defense Bonds. The total amount of these bonds purchased by the pupils of the several schools according to latest reports represents a face value of \$15,350. One thousand five hundred forty-eight or 69% of our total enrollment of pupils have school savings accounts. Funds for the purchase of defense bonds are accumulated regularly and rapidly. Nearly all of the teachers as well as a large number of pupils have shared in such purchases.

Physical Education and Health Program

Our war emergency brings to the foreground with renewed emphasis the fundamental importance of good health and physical stamina as a national asset. Although the standards of physical fitness applied to draftees by our present selective service boards have been higher than heretofore it is not pleasant to contemplate the fact that about two in five from the supposedly healthiest reservoir of American manhood are being rejected for military service on grounds of physical defects, nor is it pleasant to consider the further fact that one-third

to one-half of these defects are correctable but have not been corrected.

In response to this situation our state departments of public health and education are making a joint appeal to local school and health officials of Massachusetts to strengthen our health programs. The following questions are being raised by the state departments:

“Does your school system adequately provide for:

The sanitation of the school?

The hygienic arrangement and conduct of the school program?

The control of communicable diseases?

The discovery and correction of illness and physical defects?

Attention to the indirect and concomitant health learnings of pupils?

Adequate direct health instruction?

A suitable program of physical education?

Individual attention and guidance where necessary to improve mental health and nutritional status?

Committee planning to improve the school health program?”

Knowing that Plymouth has provided a school health program that compares very favorably with those to be found in other communities I have nevertheless, appointed a committee to examine our program in its various particulars with a view to determining at what points it may be strengthened. This committee consists of our health and physical education staff, ex-officio, and the following teachers: Richard Smiley, Arthur Pyle, Miss Catherine Welsh, Carleton Rose, Miss Kathryn McCarthy, Miss Eleanor Schreiber, Miss Marjorie Cassidy, Franklyn O. White, Miss Louise Peterson and Miss Elouise Ellis.

In this connection it should be said that the Senior High School is one of twenty-five secondary schools in Massachusetts that are being studied by a state committee

with particular reference to the health condition and health knowledge of the pupils and the measures being taken to meet such health needs. It is anticipated that the recommendations of this state committee will be found valuable as we undertake to strengthen the health service in our secondary grades.

SUCCESSFUL WORK IN FUNDAMENTALS

Each year in the spring term the School Department gives printed standardized tests in the tool subjects of the curriculum, reading, language, spelling, and arithmetic in the elementary schools and first two grades of the Junior High School. The standards for these tests in each grade are the average actual results achieved on these tests when taken earlier by thousands of school children in corresponding grades of representative school systems in this country. What the Plymouth children do on these tests is measured, therefore, not in terms of what educators think they ought to do but rather in terms of what many children in corresponding grades actually have done in very recent years.

It is a source of satisfaction to report that the average grade achievement of Plymouth pupils on these tests last May exceeded the test standard in seven of the eight grades and equalled the test standard in one grade. No Plymouth grade was below standard on the basis of the average results in the several subjects. It should be said in this connection, however, that the average ages of the Plymouth children in the various grades is a little higher than those of the children who established the test standards. In the Plymouth sixth and eighth grades but not in the grades below, our children scored enough above the test standards to offset fully their advantage in age.

It should be constantly borne in mind both by teachers and parents that these standardized examinations given last May tested our pupils only in the tool subjects of reading, spelling, language, and arithmetic. No standard tests were given in history, geography, health education,

elementary science, or handwriting. Music and art do not lend themselves readily to such testing. Attitudes, ideals, appreciations, personality and character development—the most important outcomes of child training in school and out—are too intangible for exact measurement. Nevertheless, our best teachers are most anxious to help our children grow in these traits so fundamental to worthy citizenship, and I am confident that our schools are making an important though unmeasured contribution to this end.

CHANGES IN PERSONNEL

Mr. Louis Cappannari, who had been instructor in elementary science at the Junior High School since September 1940, was drafted into the military service and was granted leave of absence from his school duties effective March 17, 1941. This position was filled by the appointment of Mr. Lawrence Bongiovanni, who was graduated from Boston University in 1938. Mr. Bongiovanni,, who was also qualified in modern languages, resigned the position in May to join the service of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This vacancy has not as yet been filled. Adequate instruction for the class groups concerned has been provided by Mrs. Sara Sharkey, one of our substitute teachers.

At the close of the school year Miss Amy Hammond, who had been teacher of domestic science in the Junior High School since 1926, resigned to accept a similar position in her home city of Burlington, Vermont. In her place Miss Clerna Pierce of Attleboro was appointed. Miss Pierce is a graduate of the Attleboro High School and of the four-year course in Vocational Household Arts at the State Teachers College, Framingham.

In order to provide instruction for three additional groups in English, two groups in United States History, and one in Science at the Senior High School it was found necessary to add a teacher to the staff. For this position the committee elected Miss Elinor Brown, who

was graduated from the Massachusetts State College in 1938 and from Clark University with master's degree in 1939. During the past two years Miss Brown had been teacher of English in the Junior-Senior High School at Acton.

During the summer vacation two vacancies arose in the elementary grades through the resignations of Miss Kathryn Simmons and Miss Pauline Newcomb. Since 1933 Miss Simmons had been a teacher in the middle grades of the Cornish and Burton schools. She resigned to be married. Miss Newcomb had served as cadet teacher at the Cornish since March 1941 and was elected to a regular teaching position in Eastham. To fill the vacancy caused by Miss Simmon's resignation the committee transferred Miss Anna Kelly from the position of building assistant at the Mount Pleasant School and elected to the latter position Miss Mary Brigida of Plymouth. Miss Brigida is a graduate of the Plymouth High School, class of 1937, and of the four-year elementary course at the State Teachers College, Bridgewater, in 1941. To the cadet position at the Cornish School vacated by Miss Newcomb the committee elected Miss Sadie O'Byrne of Brockton. Miss O'Byrne was graduated from the Brockton High School in 1937 and from the four-year elementary course at the State Teachers College, Bridgewater in 1941.

In October Miss Julia Salmon, who had been instructor in the social studies at the Junior High School since 1930 tendered her resignation to accept the offer of a teaching position in the David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls in her home city of Worcester. To this vacancy the committee appointed Miss Phyllis Johnson of Plymouth, who was graduated from the Junior High School course at the State Teachers College at Bridgewater in the class of 1941.

It was with sincere regret that the School Committee received and accepted the resignation of Miss Helen M. Riese, Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District, effective December 1, in order that Miss Riese might

accept the offer of the principalship of the Winthrop School in Melrose. Miss Riese had been Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District for the past eleven years and rendered service of a very high order. The district over which Miss Riese had charge at one time included the Cliff Street School and Russell Mills School as well as the Cornish and Burton, Oak Street, and Cold Spring schools. In addition to the usual duties of school administration and supervision Miss Riese was active in the field of curriculum revision and showed a special interest and ability in the social studies.

Mr. Franklyn O. White of Concord was elected Principal of the Cornish and Burton School District to succeed Miss Riese. Mr. White was a graduate of the High School at Avon and of the Bridgewater State Teachers College in 1932 with a degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. Since 1932 he has taught in elementary schools in Wareham and Bourne and for the past six years has been Assistant Principal of the West Concord Elementary School. In 1940 Mr. White received the degree of Master of Education from the Harvard Graduate School of Education.

In November Miss Clementine Ortolani submitted her resignation in order to be married. Miss Ortolani had been a teacher for sixteen years in the elementary schools of Plymouth including Russell Mills, Oak Street, and the Burton schools. This position was filled by the transfer of Miss Sadie O'Byrne, formerly cadet teacher at the Cornish School.

Miss Mary E. Deans, who had been cadet teacher at the Hedge School since 1936, resigned in December in order to be married.

The work of the cadet teachers at the Cornish and Hedge schools is being carried on by regular substitute teachers, namely, Mrs. Bertha Perkins and Mrs. Olga Anderson. Mrs. Clementine O'Neil has been employed to assist at the Cornish School in the care of children during the noon hour.

OUR SCHOOL COSTS ARE BELOW AVERAGE

May I call attention to the accompanying table showing per-pupil costs of education for 1940 in Plymouth and in twenty-four other Massachusetts communities—the twelve towns next larger in population than Plymouth and the twelve next smaller and having the same plan of school organization, namely six elementary grades, three junior high school grades, and three senior high school grades. From this table it becomes clear that Plymouth's school costs are not high relatively. In fact our expenditures for all school purposes for the school year ending June 1940 were \$2.06 per pupil less than the average in the group of Massachusetts towns above cited and our per-pupil expenditure for teachers' salaries—the major item in the budget—was \$7.82 less than the average. On the basis of our 1940 pupil enrollment of 2,298 pupils Plymouth's expenditure for teaching service was less by approximately \$18,000 than was the average expenditure for teaching a like number of pupils in the Massachusetts communities listed in the table.

VOCATIONAL SCHOOL NEEDED

It is a genuine cause for regret that the opportunity for establishing a trade school in Plymouth appears to have been lost for the time being. Judging from the experience of Massachusetts communities where trade schools have been established, one fifth to one quarter of the boys of secondary school age find trade-school training more practicable for them in the circumstances than the training provided in academic courses. Some of these boys who are outright failures in the more or less theoretical text book work succeed very well in practical courses such as sheet-metal work, welding, cabinet-making, auto mechanics, and related work. Others can succeed in either academic or vocational courses but are not so situated that they can afford to defer vocational training until after high school graduation and then obtain it at their own expense. Still others can succeed in academic courses

but do not do so because of a genuine lack of interest. Of the last mentioned group, some, not all, find a strong appeal in the vocational school. We shall not be doing full justice to these several groups of boys making up a sizeable number in our school population until opportunities for trade training are provided in Plymouth.

The Old High School building is ideally located for such a school and can be adapted to trade school purposes at a fraction of the cost of a new building. We should also bear in mind that the net cost to the town of educating a given number of boys in a trade school would be less than educating the same number in senior high school by reason of the fact that the state with the help of federal grants reimburses the town for one-half the maintenance cost of vocational education. Clearly this need and responsibility should again receive the consideration of the citizens of Plymouth when opportunity arises.

WORLD CONDITIONS REQUIRE MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL STANDARDS

In the face of the rapidly mounting costs of our war program and the immediate need in our military forces for such abilities as many young men possess who are now engaged in teaching, there will be a serious temptation to curtail the school services both in quality and in quantity. In short, we shall be tempted to sacrifice long-run requirements to meet the needs of the moment.

In the face of these immediate demands we can not afford to lose sight of certain general principles that seem to be clearly established. When peace time comes America will require intelligent and loyal young men and women to help solve the numerous and difficult problems then arising quite as much as we need them today in our military and naval forces. We and they will be called upon to re-establish in America those conditions—social, economic, and civic—that are essential to free, happy, and useful living. More than that, America must be able to play a worthy part in re-organizing the world on a

basis of justice to all peoples as the best hope for durable peace. It is not too much to say that if we are to meet successfully these difficult responsibilities our young people will need a far higher order of intelligence than is required to win the war which is now making so great demands upon us. It is not far-fetched to say that the long-time battle for human freedom will be won or lost in the schools this year and in the years that lie immediately ahead. True economy in the conduct of the schools therefore calls not merely for the steadfast maintenance of present standards but for strengthening our school program wherever the need appears.

May I call attention to the reports of the several school principals and of the health staff setting forth in some detail the objectives that have been held in mind in the pursuance of their work as well as some of the actual accomplishments during the past year.

In concluding this report I wish on behalf of the school officers of Plymouth to express our gratitude to principals, teachers, supervisors, health officers, and other employees of the school department for their cooperative efforts to provide in the Plymouth schools those opportunities which will enable children and youth to develop effectively those knowledges, skills, and attitudes that are a necessary foundation for happy and useful living.

May I also express to the members of the school committee my personal satisfaction in the opportunity of working with you in the pursuance of these important aims.

Respectfully submitted,

BURR F. JONES,
Superintendent of Schools.

REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

In the light of what took place on December 7 and with the declaration of war against the axis powers, which followed on the next day, added emphasis is given to the importance of education. The state maintains an educational system in order that the schools may produce intelligent, well-informed citizens; therefore, the school's first duty is to see to it that these new citizens are loyal to the ideals of the state. There can be no temporizing on this point. As with individuals, so with nations: self-preservation is the first law.

The school long foresaw the direction in which the nation is traveling, and when the president declared the country to be in a state of emergency many courses had already been fortified by the inclusion of all readily usable material for the support of our fundamental democracy. This was especially true in the social science classes and in English, but the other courses also made use of this kind of material whenever and wherever possible. Insofar as it could, the school began to prepare itself, prepare its students psychologically, for the conflict which has since come.

This problem was, of course, accompanied by all the other problems incidental to education. It did not absorb nor supplant any of the others although one immediate effect of the war may be to reduce enrollment. It is too early to commit one's self on that point as yet. Still, the fact is that when school began in September our membership had risen to five hundred sixty-four after a June enrollment of five hundred twenty-three. To provide for this increase, and to meet the need for more class divisions caused by an uneven distribution of pupil choices of subjects a new teacher was hired during the summer and another room in the Junior High School end of the building taken over for use as a homeroom and for recitations. This makes three such rooms now in

use. Indications now point to a smaller enrollment next September which, if it comes, will reverse this process.

In any period of rapid change schools must keep informed of trends so that as developments warrant, changes may be made in organization and administration, in curricula and in personnel, in order that education may be kept abreast of or even in advance of general progress. But changes in time of stress are difficult and sometimes dangerous unless the school is firmly anchored to sound principles and sane practices, and unless all those concerned in making the change and those affected by the change are aware of the need for change and are reasonably agreed on the direction in which it should be made. Such a move has been initiated here and curriculum revision where necessary should not cause any interruption in normal school functioning. In fact, if circumstances prove favorable, and if teacher load can be lightened a long range plan for revision now seems unwise since the future is so obscure. It is likely that when war ends we shall find important changes in the economic and sociologic aspects of our lives; perhaps even the political. Education will have to adapt itself to those changes, will have to influence those changes. As long as the situation remains fluid educational policies will have to be to a degree opportunistic; only when the factors governing the fundamental socio-economic problems begin to coalesce can they be much more than that. And that means when the war ends and is in process of liquidation. In looking towards this end a start has been made.

In June of 1941 the High School graduated a class of one hundred forty-nine boys and girls. Unlike so many of their fellow alumni of the preceding years, most of these young people were able to find employment. In fact, the unemployment problem among our graduates and former members has largely disappeared due to defense production programs. The selective service act accentuates this, and will to a much greater extent make

itself felt as the new registration for military service begins. It may be that our present graduating class of one hundred seventy-six may shrink as employment offers greater wages to young people. Parents should be prepared to help their children to resist this sort of enticement now; public officials, particularly school officials, should see to it that other reservoirs of labor are exhausted before children are withdrawn from school to meet the needs of an accelerated production program.

Twenty-nine of last year's graduates are attending college or other schools above the high school level. This is an increase over the preceding year, and since there has been a consistent increase in this percentage year by year, it would seem to indicate the importance of providing sound preparation for these students. That the school has done this is evidenced by the degree of success with which these graduates meet their new educational responsibilities.

This report can be concluded with the statements that since the outbreak of the war the school has taken measures to protect the pupils in case of air or naval raids by the enemy. The spirit of the pupils is excellent as is evidenced by the fact they have subscribed to national defense bonds in satisfying numbers and have supported kindred activities such as the Red Cross both with their work and their money. The faculty has also responded en masse to the call for money for defense and are, besides, preparing themselves by taking courses in First Aid for any emergency that may confront them in protecting their pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

EDGAR J. MONGAN,

Principal.

REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment is somewhat lower this year because an unusually large first grade entering in 1931 has reached the tenth grade. To accommodate them one classroom has been released to the Senior High School. In December there were 251 boys and 279 girls enrolled. In the ninth grade there are 16 pupils from Carver and 7 from Plympton.

There is a decided increase in the number of ninth grade girls electing Latin because of their interest in the nursing profession. To prepare some girls for this, and to avoid the election by other girls of a curriculum to which they may not be adapted, an introductory course in this subject is required of the three upper eighth grade classes.

All girls in the seventh and eighth grades study foods and clothing. Those who elect to do so may continue the work in a more intensive manner in the ninth grade and in the Senior High School. This work in grades nine and ten is state-aided. It is supervised by the State Department of Education and sponsored by a local advisory committee. In order that parents might be informed more fully of the value of this curriculum and what opportunities await the girls who pursue it, a meeting with Miss Anna A. Kloss, state supervisor of household arts schools, was held. Members of the classes had the experience of preparing and serving tea.

In addition to their regular projects boys are making splints and dowels for use in first-aid classes under the Red Cross and for emergency equipment in the schools.

In January the Junior Journal was sent to the exhibition of The Columbia Scholastic Press Association, Columbia University, for evaluation and received second place rating.

Pupils and teachers are responding whole-heartedly to all calls of a civic or patriotic nature. The request of the Commissioner of Education that each school child in the state contribute one penny for the purchase of a set of flat silver for use on the new battleship "Massachusetts" netted \$11.72. The Junior Red Cross membership drive for \$7.50 was over-subscribed and a total of \$25.00 reached. The sale of Christmas Seals netted \$28.80. A call for burlap bags to be used as sand bags at the Jordan Hospital met an enthusiastic response and nearly 500 were collected.

At the present time Defense Bonds with a maturity value of \$4,100, the equivalent of 164 twenty-five dollar bonds, have been purchased by students. Systematic deposits are being made by pupils in their school savings accounts, and many are purchasing defense stamps. Teachers, too, are responding well.

The Red Cross War Relief Fund is receiving attention at the time of this writing. A substantial sum from the school fund will be added to the children's contributions.

Approximately 1,900 books, about 120 a week, were taken from the library during the fall term. The 200 new books added to the library in June have proved a real incentive to more and better reading on the part of the students.

The keynote of graduation was democracy and Americanism. The graduates presented the school with a beautiful American flag of standard parade size. The American Legion awards for citizenship were given to Alphonse Lodi and Isabel Brown. The Veterans of Foreign Wars awards for proficiency in history went to Barbara Carmichael and Milton Fuller.

Air raid drills take place frequently and every possible idea for safety is being studied and tested. Teachers are being qualified as first aiders and are meeting the requirements for Red Cross certification. Red Cross knitting

groups and sewing groups have been busy throughout the year. Miss Doherty is prepared to do canteen work and to serve food in a community emergency.

The Safety Patrol has been particularly efficient this year. Members of this group and other students who have received First-Aid training will be able to assist efficiently as safety precautions are developed in our defense programs.

The administration, faculty, and school employees recognize the seriousness of the times and stand ready to do everything possible for the safety of children in their charge. They are prepared, too, to assist in community needs.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN,
Principal.

REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The Philosophy Underlying the Elementary School Program

The schools are and always have been one of the most important of the means for the formation of lasting attitudes and opinions, and therefore they are and always have been one of the focal points of struggle over social issues. Today, moreover, in a world of revolutionary changes, new tasks and new difficulties are being thrust upon the system of education. It is more than ever necessary that we hold firmly in mind the essential objectives to be sought in the elementary schools. We believe it to be the purpose of the elementary school to help each child:

1. To establish normal mental attitudes, controlled emotional reactions, desirable moral standards, and to develop a sound body.
2. To acquire command of the common knowledges and skills essential to effective living.
3. To develop useful talents and abilities as completely as possible.
4. To cultivate habits of analytical thinking.
5. To develop appreciation for and desire to seek beauty in its many manifestations.
6. To develop an understanding of social relationships and a desire to participate in social activities in ways conducive to the progress of society.

In seeking several of these objectives it is important that the teacher hold in the background his personal beliefs and convictions, and make sure that pupils learn how to arrive at judgments in the light of facts. The search for the whole truth, the presentation of as much as can be found, assistance in weighing the known facts,

and learning how to draw conclusions—these are some of the most helpful experiences the schools can provide for pupils.

Teachers have become increasingly aware of the importance of education for a well-balanced life. It is clear that many aspects in child development have their beginnings during the earliest school years and most important of all that growth in these directions cannot be gained by wishful thinking and hopeful gestures, but that it demands as much hard headed planning, inspection, and appraisal as we so ably put into the teaching of the three R's.

Evidence seems to be growing that the fundamental knowledges and skills can be effectively acquired through an "activity program." The desire to find a better way—which leads to constant planning, experiment, and replanning—is important in the school classroom.

Every boy and girl in the elementary school is thought of as an individual; and all effort is made to meet his or her individual needs. The teachers of today's elementary schools are teaching children how to live together efficiently, happily, and tolerantly. They are not teaching school subjects alone.

That the essential abilities are being developed in Plymouth schools is shown by the results of standard tests in the different subjects. Plymouth pupils rank higher in achievement in these tests than average pupils at similar grade levels. We attribute this to careful analysis of individual difficulties and effort to overcome these weaknesses through remedial work.

The general objective of all education is to help the individual to help himself grow aright. He gains ability to grow through experience, activity, and interest. He learns to do by doing. There can be little substantial growth apart from self activity. The whole business of education consists in giving the native abilities and interests of children those abundant and rich experiences

needful for their integration into wholesome lives.

The schoolroom of today should contain an atmosphere of happiness, co-operation among pupils, and between teacher and pupils. There should be a spirit of courtesy in all relationships. Eagerness and enthusiasm should be there, and an appreciation of tasks well done.

Education should be defended and improved. One of America's greatest glories is its free schools. Their preservation and growth will continue to provide the pillars of democracy and the hope of the future. Conscious of the downfall of many democracies throughout the world, it becomes the duty of the teachers of America to highly resolve that this "government of the people, by the people, and for the people, shall not perish from the earth."

Respectfully submitted,

ELOUISE E. ELLIS,
HELEN S. MANCHESTER,
FRANKLYN O. WHITE,
WILLIAM I. WHITNEY,
Principals.

REPORT OF THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

During the past year this school has continued and intensified the program of the previous year. As the national situation has brought about an increase in employment, the school has tried to prepare the pupils for such occupations as they may profitably enter upon on the completion of their work in school. This has been done by studying the various types of available employment and by conferences with both parents and pupils.

A new social studies program has been introduced, and includes an interesting study of current events. The boys and girls have studied the history of the American Flag and flag etiquette, the history and geography of Plymouth, and the advantages of living under a democratic form of government.

Reading as usual has been emphasized. Several new reading tests have been employed which help the teachers classify the pupils and diagnose their difficulties.

The industrial and domestic arts program has been improved. The older boys now have the benefit of a two-period class in woodworking in the Junior High School. The girls are studying various forms of needle work and craft work. Among the various articles made in these classes and in the handicraft work are window shelves for plants, checker boards, fishing poles, necktie racks, waste baskets, door stops, book ends, tablecloths, and bird houses.

An Audubon Junior Club with its own elected officers has provided considerable interest in nature study. Bird charts and cards are studied and field trips are taken.

Physical education is considered an important part of the curriculum. The boys have the use of the High School gymnasium two periods a week. Health habits are developed with special emphasis on cleanliness, neatness,

and dental hygiene. The radio has provided the pupils with many worthwhile programs this year including events of world importance.

The school has joined in school banking plan and many boys and girls are saving toward the purchase of defense stamps and defense bonds.

In order to help in the work of civilian defense, first-aid boxes and cabinets are being made and rope work and first aid are being studied.

Respectfully submitted,

LORING R. C. MUGFORD,

Principal.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

Music

This department has again tried to meet its two general aims: music development for the individual pupil, and cooperation with all groups desiring the services of any school musical group.

Both the Junior High School and Senior High School presented operettas with pronounced success. The Senior High Glee Clubs cooperated with the Student Activities Society to produce Von Flotow's "Martha" in February. The Junior High School presented a Christmas Cantata, "Childe Jesus" in December.

At Christmas time, carol broadcasting from Town Square and various assemblies were participated in by grade school groups as well as by Junior and Senior High Glee Clubs.

Instrumental groups under Mr. John Pacheco have used their talents many times for assemblies, parades, dedications, entertainments, and other such worthwhile enterprises. These young musicians are truly learning the meaning of cooperation and usefulness through the many practical opportunities they have had to make worthy use of their abilities.

Miss Susan Bowditch continues to teach most successfully her piano class work in the grades. This culminates each year in a short recital by these pupils at the High School auditorium.

In May, Plymouth was host to the Massachusetts Music Festival Association's annual meeting for bands, orchestra, and choral groups. Nearly six thousand boys and girls participated in this event, and thousands of visitors swelled the throng to give Plymouth one of the largest gatherings it has been her privilege to entertain for some years. The town may well be proud of the way in which

so many of its townspeople gave unselfishly of their services to make the Music Festival the outstanding success that it was. All participating groups from Plymouth received fine ratings and were a distinct credit to themselves.

In closing this year's report, the hope is expressed that some classes in general music may be made available to Senior High School Students.

Drawing

The really important achievement of the Senior High School art classes last spring was the designing and painting of ten large murals for display in the Memorial Building auditorium at the time of the graduation exercises in June. The subject of each mural was an event in the history of our country showing the building of democracy through "Faith and Fortitude," the motto of the Class of 1941.

The most successful project this fall was the Defense Poster Contest. This was conducted in response to the effort of the Plymouth Woman's Club which offered three prizes in Defense Stamps for the best posters. Each of the sixty-two art pupils expressed his own originality, artistic ability, and patriotic feeling in this way. Eight of these posters are now being exhibited in the State Woman's Club War Relief Window in the Little Building, Boston.

Aside from these special projects the classes have been conducted much as in former years. The amount of scenery, posters, lettering, and decorations for school productions has been especially large. During the course of a school year the art department fills many needs in its busy and interesting workshop.

The outstanding activity of the Junior High School this fall was the designing and making of the scenery for the Christmas cantata and play. This work included the altar for the cathedral scene and the stone walls and fireplace for the first scene. The beautiful rose window and two

angel windows on either side of the altar were made under Miss Bates' direction. Pictures of cathedral windows and church architecture were observed and studied by the pupils and the west window of the Chartres Cathedral was chosen as the model for the framework which was constructed by the woodworking department. The whole setting with beautiful lighting effects gave one the impression of looking into the chancel of a great cathedral. The result was one of which all students and teachers who took part could be proud.

During National Art Week both divisions of art met as one and heard talks by Miss Bates. These talks were illustrated by maps, pictures and art objects, in order that the students might know better where to find art activities of importance in the United States and something of contemporary artists of this country. The use of glass, sculpture, and architecture were particularly stressed.

The ninth grade vocational art classes have been working out very practical problems in the decorating of their own rooms and homes.

A ninth grade drawing class of from ten to twelve girls meets on Thursdays. They have sketches from life using each other as models, have made posters for the cantata, and are designing patriotic emblems or illustrating war slogans.

The elementary art work has had as its objective the development of initiative and creativeness. The program of work for the year differed from former years in that each building was assigned certain hours bi-weekly when the supervisor would gladly assist any teacher who requested help at that time. This "call time" was planned to give help in correlated subjects or to drill special groups who were particularly weak in any given phase of art work. Only one building took advantage of this plan, therefore as a general plan it was abandoned in September, remaining in effect in the building where the results appear to justify its continuance. No more time

was given to art there than in the other buildings, but art was taken at the time when help was needed and available. This elasticity of program is greatly to be desired. Professor H. I. Caswell says: "If we are correct in thinking that art is contributory to large areas of day-by-day living, then there must be many things happening in schools which should involve art. An art supervisor is concerned that art permeate all phases of the living of children rather than with the operation of a mechanical program."

The puppetry work for the year in some rooms showed marked advance in initiative and originality with the result that some of this work was displayed at the New England Puppetry Conference held in Boston. A group of students who had shown exceptional originality were honored by being requested to demonstrate the value of shadow puppets in the field of elementary education at this same conference.

For National Art Week beautiful articles from the various sections of the United States were kindly loaned the department by Buttner's and Burbank's stores for display purposes, and we wish to take this opportunity to express our thanks for this loan exhibit. In connection with this a regional map showing outstanding art activities and achievements of some of the present day artists was shown. A short talk was given to the children that they might appreciate the extent and unity of art interests throughout our country.

The Christmas plans for 1941 were also different from recent years in that the main theme was Christmas decorations. Teachers and students were urged to be original and make use of materials commonly available to the children so that the lessons of the schoolroom might be useful in the home, church, and Sunday School.

Hughes Mearns has said: "Those of us who have watched young life grow from dependent insecurity to independent power through the opportunities for the cul-

tivation of the spirit are assured that something ever so much more important than a beautiful product is the result of the new freedom in education. Personality develops with the springing certainty of a dry seed dropped into moist earth. Character emerges."

Physical Education

A. Junior-Senior High School Boys.

Physical soundness is one basis of happiness. If a person wants to increase his intellectual capacities, he must exercise his intellectual powers by study. His physical powers should likewise be exercised and developed as a means of increased enjoyment.

The great majority of educators also recognize the fact that physical and mental health go hand in hand. The physical education department is planning its program along those lines. A healthy mind in a healthy body is a fundamental aim.

Dr. Abate, school physician, examines every boy prior to his participating in the physical education program. This complete physical examination determines whether or not the boy will be allowed in the physical education activities and, if so, whether any restrictions must be placed upon him.

Each boy must then take a physical fitness index test. This consists of a battery of tests which show lung capacity, arm, leg, back, and grip strength. These tests are not competitive tests. They show the amount of physical power the boy has and this is compared with a norm that shows the normal amount of physical power that a boy of the same age, weight, and height possesses. After comparing the two we know whether or not the boy needs special attention in building up any deficiencies that might be retarding his physical growth. This is done by giving attention to postural faults and corrective procedures after consultation with parent and physician.

Three main classifications of boys' physical education are: class work, intramural sports, and interscholastic sports.

The class activities are: calisthenics, marching, tumbling, apparatus gymnastics, games, and stunts. All these activities are designed to increase the boys' motor skill and their general well being.

There is an increasing amount of interest in intramural sports. These sports give all the boys, regardless of their ability or skill, an opportunity to take part in class games in touch football, volleyball, basketball, softball, tennis, and golf. The intramurals give more boys a chance to participate than do interscholastic sports.

The boys compete with other high schools in neighboring communities in football, basketball, baseball, and track. This year it was compulsory for all boys in interscholastic competition to take the athletic insurance provided through the New England Headmasters' Association with no profit.

Physical education not only develops the body but through competition on the gymnasium floor and the athletic field, the boys acquire the qualities of sportsmanship, physical coordination, and discipline, which give them a good background for growth in citizenship.

B. Junior-Senior High School Girls.

The Physical education program for girls is concerned with total-body activities. Through the vigorous activities included there is sought such a development of organic capacity as to bring about an increased resistance to disease and fatigue. Activities include a variety of experiences and coordinations found in stunts, games, rhythms, and athletics. Coordinations are habits and it is only by repeated performance over a long period of time that they are developed and a general control over the body is built up.

The response, interest, and cooperation of the senior high girls has increased each year since the physical ed-

ucation program was introduced. Their constantly improving records in tests of skill, their interest in the present emphasis on individual physical fitness, their response to new dance types—all clearly indicate that objectives are being obtained. Although there has been a decrease in the number of girls engaging in the various sport squads in hockey, basketball, badminton, softball, this seems to be the result of a general increase in extra-curricular activities and in after-school employment. Among those who are active there has been a marked increase in leadership qualifications and in the desire to officiate and supervise intra-mural and inter-class groups.

The junior high program stresses activity and variety during the age span when as many types of big-muscle activities as possible are desirable.

There are two factors which do limit progress. The senior high girls would derive much greater benefits if there could be more than one period a week assigned to this work. Time would then be available for health education as well as physical education. The pupils entering the junior high show from their skill tests and their responses to procedures that there is a need for physical education supervision in the elementary grades.

Pottery Vocational School

The Plymouth Pottery Vocational School has had another year of increased activity with more local people numbered among its registrants than in previous years. The total number for the year in all classes was approximately thirty with outsiders coming from Providence, Middleboro, East Sandwich, Falmouth, Scituate, and Duxbury. There were three summer registrants representing the states of California, Kentucky, and New York.

As to activities of unusual interest we can count: a display at the Eastern States Exposition, National Art Week exhibits in Fall River and locally at Burbank's, American Art Week in the Electric Light Building, and a week at the Hotel Statler in Boston for the National Convention of Vocational Schools.

We have been visited by approximately 2,000 tourists and groups from the Y.W.C.A., Boston, The Garden Club, Hingham, The Teachers Club, Whitman, and The National Parks Board.

The school has been invited to exhibit in Washington, New York, and Philadelphia.

Americanization Classes

Classes have been held the past year for a total of sixty sessions. These classes meet three times a week, Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, as follows: Harris Hall, Plymouth Cordage Company, three groups at four forty-five o'clock in the afternoon, and two groups at seven fifteen in the evening.

Americanization classes are one definite answer to the fifth column workers, who find many of their converts among those who do not understand the aims and workings of our democracy. This fact has been emphasized by the United States Commissioner of Education, who has urged all to redouble their efforts. People must be made aware of the principles and advantages of a democracy. In this way many misunderstandings will disappear. Men and women in Americanization classes will be happier and more responsive to ideas which are new to them. Democracy taken for granted, democracy ill conceived, leads to its own undoing. The role of adult education is crucial in building an understanding of democratic ideals and their values.

Thus adult education, broadly conceived, holds one of the keys to the defense of a democratic culture. Adults must learn what democracy is and must learn the value of it, must learn to guard it, with arms if need be, and adults must learn to build our society anew when the dislocations of a world at war are at an end.

One of the greatest difficulties which aliens here are confronted with is the lack of the English language. It is not an easy task for the alien, who may have had few

educational advantages in his native land, to acquire the ability to speak, read, and write a new language, especially when a great part of his time and effort must be expended in seeking a living for himself and family. It is greatly to the credit of the foreign born that many of them eagerly fill the adult classes of the public schools.

Many definitions of the term "naturalization" have been formulated. A fairly descriptive one, which has the approval of the Supreme Court of the United States is this: "Naturalization is the act of adopting a foreigner and clothing him with the privileges of a native citizen." These new members of the American family acquire the privileges of citizenship, they must be prepared to assume and must assume the duties and obligations of that status. They must be citizens in fact as well as in name.

Our classes in Plymouth, I believe, are meeting the needs of the adults attending them. When men and women will gather for study after a day's work it is good evidence that they are conscious of the advantages being offered them in such classes.

The personnel of the teaching staff is very important. Successful teachers possess enthusiasm, wholesome personality, excellent training, experience, and are in sympathy with the problems of their groups. We are fortunate in having such a teaching staff.

We must all help in developing among the American people that unity and mutual understanding which should grow out of a common citizenship and a common inheritance of democracy.

Summer School

For six weeks during the summer instruction was given to one hundred-sixteen pupils who were deficient in one or more of the following subjects: arithmetic, language, reading, and spelling in grades four to eight inclusive.

REPORT OF THE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Medora V. Eastwood, M. D. }
Frank J. Abate, Jr., M. D. } School Physicians

Hilda Swett, R. N., School Nurse

As stated in previous reports a good health program should embrace three phases: health service, physical education, health education. These general objectives we are continually keeping in mind. Full cooperation on the part of the home, the teacher, school nurse, and school physicians is of prime importance to the success of any health program. It has been a question as to the best means of bringing the home into this program to a greater degree than we have in the past. An influenza epidemic occurred in January 1941. From the tenth to the thirteenth about 33% of the school population was absent, so that the schools were closed until January 20. Following this there was an epidemic of measles in Manomet School in which all children who had not had measles contracted the disease. Many of these cases were not reported to the Board of Health. It was decided if possible, to include all immunized school children in the diphtheria immunization. It was found that approximately 640 children had not been immunized and permission was sought from parents. Three hundred five, or less than one half, consented.

We have not been as successful as we should have been in minimizing contagion. Earnest effort is being made by the medical staff to combat such diseases, but we must have the cooperation of the parents in order to succeed in our efforts to have strong and healthy children.

A committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen consisting of Miss Swett, School Nurse, Dr. Eastwood, School Physician, and Mrs. Godfrey, WPA Supervisor, to establish a procedure for admitting children to the

WPA Nutrition Project. Children are now receiving the benefits of a hot noon meal at three centers, Cornish, Hedge, and Mount Pleasant schools.

In the spring the physical education teachers were asked to give posture exercises three to five minutes at the beginning of each physical education period in the Junior-Senior High School in order to make the pupils posture conscious. We did not expect to note any definite improvement in so short a period. However, at the annual physical examinations beginning in the fall it was found that the posture of many pupils had definitely improved. It is hoped that in the future we may be able to give more time to physical education. This, I feel, should be considered seriously in next year's program. Again I must repeat my earnest desire for as much co-operation as possible among teachers, family physicians, home, and the school nurse, doctors, and parents. Only in this way can we hope to achieve our ultimate goal of good health for every school child.

STATISTICS FOR 1941

Number of inspections	974
Number of examinations	2344
Number of pupils admitted by school physicians	494
Number of pupils admitted by other physicians	222
Number of pupils referred to physicians	112
Number of pupils referred to school nurse	115
Number of pupils excluded by school physicians	183
Number of pupils excluded by school nurse	218
Number of pupils inspected in schools	974
Number of pupils inspected in homes	250
Number of pupils given first-aid treatment in schools	268
Number of home visits by nurse	329
Number operated on for tonsils and adenoids	10
Number weighed and measured	5499
Number taken to hospitals and clinics out of town	105
Number of contagious diseases found in schools	91
Number of contagious diseases found in homes	70

REPORT OF ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

Jane B. Bradford, Dental Hygienist

The aim of our dental program is to promote dental health among the school children.

In view of the fact that in the present selective draft dental disease is the largest single cause of physical rejections, we in Plymouth should feel proud of the following information which our local Selective Service Board has so kindly issued. "One hundred twenty-seven registrants between the ages of 21 and 26 were examined in 1941 and only 5 or 3.9% were rejected on account of poor teeth. As education in dental health was established in 1919, the data above applies only to those who were able to take advantage of this program.

Educational Program

The monthly classroom visits are a most important phase of the dental hygiene work. Children acquire a new interest in clean, healthy mouths. The child must learn to eat the right foods, keep his mouth and teeth clean, and form the habit of making regular visits to the dentist at least twice a year. Activities are presented to the child so that he may learn by doing. Examples:

1. Puppets

Made by the Hedge School—developed along dental lines—showed a classroom scene—emphasized 100% teeth, good nutrition, and correct posture—exhibit on display later at Massachusetts Dental Convention.

2. Dentifrice

Salt, 1 part, and baking soda, 3 parts. Made by the first four grades in all schools. Samples were taken home.

3. Toothbrush Holders

Made with jig saw. Individual School made wall-holders for toothbrushes.

4. Health Booklets

Seat work—emphasized good health habits. Cut-outs used in first two grades. Example: Child brushing his teeth.

Examinations

In the fall the dentists examined all children from grade one through Senior High School. It is of particular interest to note the results in the Senior High School as 1940 was the first year comparative examinations were made there. I submit the following figures:

	1940	1941
Examinations	501	501
100% Mouths at Examinations	86	109

It pleases us also to find that in one of our sixth grades at the Cornish School 70% of dental defects were corrected by June, 1941 and that in one fifth grade at the Mt. Pleasant School 61% were corrected.

In June there was a gratifying increase in the number of 100% mouths in grades 1 to 9, the number being 627 as compared with 569 in 1940. No cases of trench mouth were discovered this year.

Pre-School Examinations

Seventy-eight pre-school children were examined. Of these, 23 were found to have 100% mouths. At these examinations parents are shown all defects and urged to take the children to the dentist if necessary before they enter school in September.

Clinical Service

As in previous years clinical service has been provided for the following groups: (1) children in first two grades who are unable to go to their family dentist, (2) Bailey health camp children, (3) emergency cases in other grades. School dentists cooperate by taking many of these emergency cases at their private offices and on their own time.

Statistics for 1941

Number of examinations in the fall, Grades 1-9 ...	1683
Number of pupils with 100% mouths at examination	299
Number of pupils 100% before examination, having certificates from family dentist	26
Number of pupils having dental treatment at time of examination	5
Number of pre-school examinations	78
Number of examinations in High School	501
Number of pupils with 100% mouths at examination	109
Number of pupils 100% before examination	9
Number of oral hygiene talks in school	333
Number of pupils having teeth cleaned	939
Permanent teeth filled (six-year molars)	260
Permanent teeth extracted	3
Baby teeth extracted	173
Number of treatments	57
Number of cases with all work completed	97
Number of cases with part of work completed	18
Money received for dental prophylaxis	\$88.00
Money received from sale of toothbrushes	26.15
Money received for filling and extraction	30.05
Total amount of money received at the clinic	\$144.20

School Dentists: Dr. E. Harold Donovan
Dr. William O. Dyer

REPORT of SUPERVISOR of ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi, Supervisor

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Others	Total
Elementary Grades	6	3	2	3	14
Senior High School	8	8	9	8	33
Junior High School	9	22	14	16	61
Employment certificates investigated.....					8
Cases investigated for Superintendent's Office.....					29
Children found on streets and taken to school.....					8
Court cases: 2 continued, 1 dropped, no sentences.....					3
156 cases were investigated involving 149 visits to homes and 137 to schools.					

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

	1940	1941
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years	30	42
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years	229	427

There were 22 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who within the calendar year 1941, were employed while schools were in session.

SCHOOL CENSUS 1941

	Males	Females	Totals
Persons 5 to 7 years	146	192	338
Persons 7 to 16 years	881	805	1686
Total	1,027	997	2,024

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - DECEMBER 1941

School	Elementary Grades										Junior High				Senior High				Tot.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	Ungr.	7	8	9	10	11	12	P. G.	13				
High											208	151	176	13					548
Junior High								167	175	188									530
Hedge	29	34	28	34	29	27													356
	29	32	28	30	29	27													
Cornish	40				34	39													264
	37	37			35	42													
Burton		20	18	38															153
			39	38															
Mount Pleasant	42	37	34	33	35	35													216
Cold Spring	17	19	6	13															55
Oak Street	16	16																	32
Manomet	13	9	14	10	12	12													70
South Street (ungraded)							28												28
TOTAL	223	204	167	196	174	182	28	167	175	188	203	151	176	13					2,252

EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOLS IN PLYMOUTH AND TWENTY-FOUR OTHER MASSACHUSETTS TOWNS

(For the school year ending June, 1940. Figures taken from the
last printed report of the State Department of Education.)

Towns	Population	Valuation Per Pupil	Municipal Tax Rate— All Purposes 1939	Exp. for Schools Per \$1,000 Val.	Exp. for Schools Per Pupil	Exp. for Teachers' Salaries Per Pupil	Average Salary of Teachers
Watertown	35,427	\$7,761	\$35.00	\$10.19	\$86.81	\$68.92	\$1,812
Belmont	26,867	11,076	28.60	9.03	107.80	76.61	1,902
Framingham	23,214	8,004	33.40	10.04	88.46	67.73	1,812
Milton	18,708	12,205	27.40	8.72	114.37	85.85	2,153
W. Springfield	17,135	8,227	35.00	12.39	110.59	77.76	1,888
Winthrop	16,768	7,756	28.00	10.35	88.02	65.33	1,790
Greenfield	15,672	10,139	28.80	9.25	103.16	74.51	1,847
Norwood	15,383	9,448	32.00	12.28	129.17	93.30	1,947
Wellesley	15,127	16,086	22.70	6.38	111.81	73.39	1,771
Natick	13,851	8,004	37.70	10.75	94.43	66.97	1,709
Lexington	13,187	9,891	35.50	8.63	96.45	67.10	1,847
Webster	13,186	7,734	46.00	10.66	92.37	68.61	1,847
PLYMOUTH	13,100	9,727	28.40	9.11	97.01	61.46	1,619
Adams	12,608	5,420	36.00	13.60	82.19	52.52	1,328
Needham	12,445	10,131	28.60	8.86	98.67	70.27	1,743
Athol	11,180	4,768	39.40	14.19	76.81	50.34	1,517
Andover	11,122	10,520	30.00	10.60	119.80	81.64	1,943
Reading	10,866	8,019	34.00	12.05	105.65	71.73	1,812
Marblehead	10,856	11,333	29.00	7.46	93.11	58.39	1,442
Stoneham	10,765	8,603	35.60	10.12	95.49	69.65	1,820
Swampscott	10,761	15,016	26.00	7.28	119.19	92.23	1,948
Northbridge	10,242	3,924	41.20	18.98	81.28	56.11	1,846
Bridgewater	8,902	4,263	45.60	18.57	93.86	63.37	1,432
Barnstable	8,333	15,231	26.50	7.22	117.49	67.02	1,683
Rockland	8,087	5,491	38.00	11.91	72.45	51.22	1,430
Average	14,551	\$9,151	\$33.13	\$10.74	\$99.07	\$69.28	\$1,755
State Average	.....	\$9,259	.....	\$9.95	\$103.85	\$75.11	\$1,958

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES

DECEMBER 31, 1941

Office

*Burr F. Jones,	Supt. of Schools
Ruth F. Trask,	Clerk

High School

Edgar J. Mongan,	Principal
Iris E. Albertini	English, French
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law
Viola M. Boucher	Household Arts
*Elinor Brown	Eng., U. S. Hist., Physics
Carlo T. Guidoboni	Gen. Math., Gen. Chem., Biol.
Jeannette C. Jacques	French
Helen C. Johnson	Type., Bookkeeping
Lydia E. Judd	Sten., Type., Clerical Prac.
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkkg., Bus. Econ. Prob.
Katherine J. Lang	Geog., Type.
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics
Dorris Moore	English
John W. Packard	Chemistry, Physics
Arthur G. Pyle	English, Prob. of Democracy
Amy M. Rafter	U. S. History
Miriam A. Raymond	English, Guidance
Mario J. Romano	History
Richard Smiley	Biology
Margie E. Wilber	Latin

Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan,	Principal
Grace Blackmer	Clothing
M. Agnes Burke	English, Guidance
::Louis L. Cappannari	Science, Math.
Esther M. Chandler	Math., Algebra, Bus. Trg.
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies
Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies, Lit., Library
Deane E. Eldridge	Manual Training, Shop Math.
Helen M. Johnson	Civics
*Phyllis Johnson	Social Studies, English
Alice Lema	Eng., Soc. Stud., Rem. Read.

Alba Martinelli	Eng., Gen. Lang., Latin
Bertha E. McNaught	Math., Bus. Trg., Rem. Read.
Hector E. Patenaude	Manual Training, Shop Math.
*Clerna E. Pierce	Household Arts
Carleton F. Rose	Science
Lemira C. Smith	Math., Alg., Bus. Trg.
Marjorie D. Viets	Eng., Latin., Gen. Lang.
Catherine D. Welsh	Math., Poetry
Jean O. Whiting	English

Hedge School

William I. Whitney,	Principal
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II
Florence B. Corey	Grade V
Mary E. Deans	Bldg. Asst.
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III
Maude H. Lermond	Grade VI
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I
Evelyn L. Peck	Grade IV
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grade I
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI
Mary A. Ryan	Grade III
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade IV

Cornish and Burton Schools

*Franklyn O. White,	Principal
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V
Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III
Flora A. Keene	Grade II
Anna J. Kelley	Grade IV
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI
*Sadie J. O'Byrne	Cadet
Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades II, III
Helen F. Perrier	Grade IV
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade V
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI
Louise E. Tosi	Grade I
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grade I

Cold Spring School

Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II

Oak Street School

Marjorie J. Cassidy Grades I, II

Mount Pleasant School

Helen S. Manchester	Prin., Grade VI
*Mary Brigida	Bldg. Asst., Grade VI
Dolores Guidoboni	Grade II
Derice A. Knowles	Grade I
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III
Maxine Swett	Grade IV
Esther M. Ward	Grade V

Manomet School

Elouise E. Ellis	Prin., Grades V, VI
Estella Butland	Grades I, II
Mabel R. Woodward	Grades III, IV

Individual School

Loring R. C. Mugford	Prin., Ungraded
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded

Special Teachers

Hazel Bates	Art—Elem., Jr. High
Margaret E. Brown	Art—Jr. - Sr. High
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Girls
Beatrice A. Hunt	Supervisor of Music
John Pacheco	Instrumental Music
John H. Walker	Phys. Ed.—Jr. - Sr. High Boys

Health Department

Frank J. Abate, M. D.	School Physician—Boys
Medora V. Eastwood, M.D.	School Physician—Girls
Hilda Swett	School Nurse
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse
Jane B. Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher

Clerks

Marion F. Bennett	Senior High School
Marion C. Curtin	Junior High School

State-Aided Vocational Education

Katherine L. Alden	Pottery School
--------------------	----------------

Supervisor of Attendance

Ralph F. Matinzi

Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Bodell

Janitors

David Briggs	Manomet School
Leo Callahan	Hedge School
Peter A. Dries	Cornish and Burton Schools
Wilson Farnell	Junior - Senior High Schools
James Martin	Mount Pleasant School
Arthur Poirier	Senior High School
Sebastian Riedel	Cold Spring, Oak St. School
Fred J. Smith	Junior High School
Charles Temple	South Street, Senior High

* New Teachers Employed in 1941.

::On leave of absence.

INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

Part I

Annual Town Meeting, March 22, 1941	6
Appropriations on Warrant, (March 28, 1942)	140
Assessors, Board of	103
Births	73
Buildings, Inspector of	111
Cemetery Commissioners	114
Deaths	82
Engineer, Town	113
Fire Commissioner	106
Fisheries, Inland	120
Forest, Town Committee	112
Forest Warden	108
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth	111
Harbor Master	120
Health, Board of	123
Jurors, List of	136
Library	118
Marriages	58
Officers, Town, 1941	3
Old Age Assistance	131
Park Commissioners	117
Planning Board	121

Police Department	116
Public Welfare	127
Registrars of Voters	119
Report of Advisory and Finance Committee	26
Retirement, Board of	133
Sealer	110
Selectmen, Board of	51
Special Town Meeting, July 14	25
Streets and Sewers, Superintendent of	54
Tree Warden	112
Water Commissioners	91
Water Superintendent	100

Part II

INDEX TO ACCOUNTANT'S REPORT

Schedule A (Cash Receipts and Payments)	5
Schedule B (Appropriations, W. P. A. Projects)	33
Schedule C (Estimated, and Actual Receipts	81
Schedule D (Revenue Account)	33
Schedule E (Unexpended Balances)	84
Schedule F (Balance Sheet)	86
Schedule G and H (Bonded Indebtedness)	90-91
Schedule I (Trust Funds)	92
Schedule J (Calculation of Credit)	114

Part III

INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

Attendance, Supervisor of	50
Budget, 1942	6
Calendar	3
Census	50
Committee	3
Comparison of Expenditures	52
Elementary Schools, Principals' Report	31
Employees	53
Employment of Minors	50
Enrollment	51
Financial	4
Hygiene and Dental Clinic	47
Individual School	34
Junior High School, Principal's Report	28
Physician's and Nurse's Report	45
Resolutions	10-12
School Committee Report	8
Senior High School, Principal's Report	25
Special Departments	36
Superintendent's Report	13



